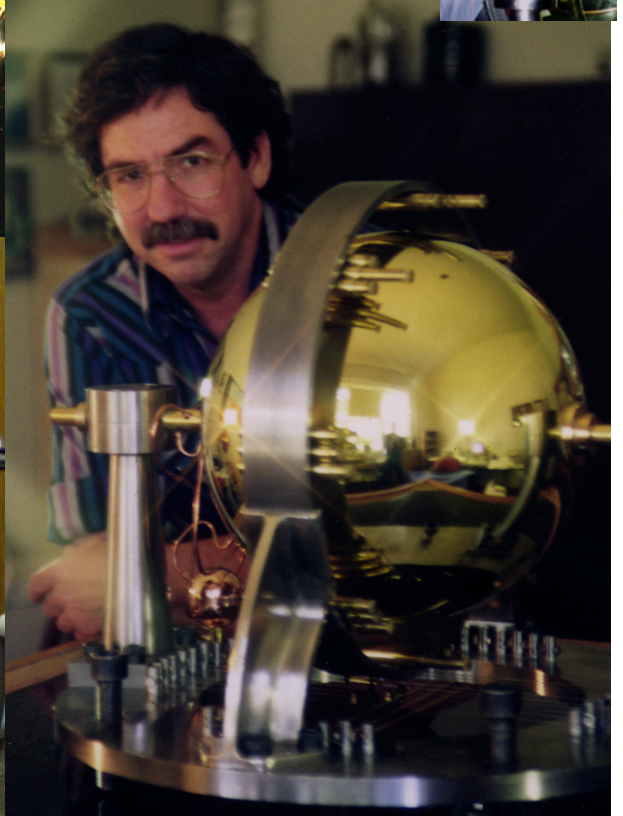
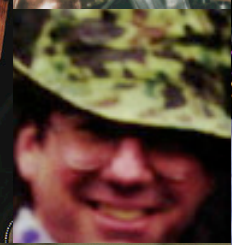


# *Dale Pond*

## *Speaking Freely*







# Dale Pond, Speaking Freely

by Dale Pond  
copyright 2006

Published by  
**Delta Spectrum Research**  
921 Santa Fé Ave  
La Junta, Colorado 81050

Other books and pamphlets by Dale Pond:

Atlin - Knowing I AM (with others)  
Cayce Science Readings Index, edited  
Cavitation/Implosion Bibliography, edited  
Chord of Life Aura Chart Handbook  
Chord of Life Aura Chart  
Chord of Life Personality Descriptions 1-14  
Collection of Radionics Patents, edited  
Divine Triplet or the Law of One  
Dynaspheric Force newsletter - Volume I  
Dynaspheric Force newsletter - Volume 2  
Engineering with Love  
History of American Constitutional or Common Law  
(with others)  
John Keely's Musical Dynasphere  
Keely Bibliography  
Keely Motor or Hydro Vacuo Engine - How it works  
and why  
Keely Chronology of Life and Events from 1872-1884,  
edited  
Keely's Musical Dynasphere  
Larimer County "Bill of Rights" Ordinance (w/ Rick  
Nagel)  
Listing of Symptoms and Ailments with Related Vita-  
mins and Minerals  
Open Letter to the Sheriffs (with Howard Fisher)  
Our American Common Law (with Howard Fisher)  
Playing in Grace and Mercy  
Roots of the Vibratory Etheric Tree  
Sympathetic Streamings  
Sympathetic Vibratory Physics Course Manual  
Sympathetic Vibratory Physics, Journal - volume I  
Sympathetic Vibratory Physics, Journal - volume II  
Sympathetic Vibratory Physics, Journal - volume III  
Sympathetic Vibratory Physics, Journal - volume IV  
Sympathetic Vibratory Physics, Journal - volume V  
The Coming Force of Love  
The Physics of Love - The Ultimate Universal Laws  
(with others)  
Trust Yourself!!! Create Your Own Business Trust  
(with Larry Logan)  
Universal Laws Never Before Revealed: Keely's Se-  
crets (with others)  
Why Zoning Will Not Work - so Instead of Zoning...

Copyright 2006 *Delta Spectrum Research*. All rights reserved.  
This material may not be published, broadcast, rewritten, or redistributed.

Dear Reader,

The following pages contain a number of articles and responses I gave within the SVP Forum. They cover several years of activities. There are a few articles mixed in that were from a prior time.

I hope you enjoy reading and maybe even studying them.

I do not claim to know Truth or whatever passes for Truth. These writings are simply my view on a number of topics. Some are possibly good enough to repeat while others are perhaps best left unquoted.

I make no apologies. These were my thoughts at the time. As time passes my understanding grows and if I were to rewrite these items I would no doubt not say the exact same thing in the exact same words.

If you find anything you'd like to quote please do being sure to reference this book and author as source.

Sincerely,  
Dale Pond  
August, 2006  
La Junta, Colorado

## **A Clockwork Universe**

2002, 05/15

Russell uses the phrase "A Clockwork Universe". Museums have intricate and beautiful models of clockwork machines made by inspired inventors and sages that mimic planetary motions (TIME). An ordinary clock made with wheels and gears of varying sizes are models of the mechanical-like essence of nature's rhythms and periodicities. While the elemental building block of nature is Light this Light accumulates and dissipates according to periodicity. The accumulation is in orderly discrete quantities and these quantities then bear orders of ratio and hence proportion one to another. Their subsequent motions likewise bear orderly ratio and proportion.

Light = Mind = Knowledge

Light is the substance of Mind. Knowledge is the awareness of ratio and proportion.

Intelligence is the ability to decipher and reorder Light of/in Mind according to desire/idea.

Ratios, proportions, cycles and periodicities relate one to another in arithmetical and geometrical constructs and are very knowable. Music is an example of this method of construction. But just a model within its own context.

In engineering terms we say these ratios and proportions are always the same ratios and proportions - all linked together as the gears and wheels of the clockwork structure of nature. Hence we say these variables are "locked potentials" and are "parametric" one to the others. This means that changing any one term of the ratio or proportion changes them all IN FIX RATIO AND PROPORTIONATE quantities or rates of change. All things are connected and this connection is ratioed and proportionate rates of change. The ratios and proportions are unchanging. However the quantity or quality of their effects or motions are changeable. This is a well known phenomena in music. Change the key signature and the notes change to that key since all notes of a key are LOCKED into a set of ratios and proportions definable by arithmetic of fractions. This is why Keely used music notation in his beautiful charts. Because music notation is a formalized system of locked ratios and proportions - operating independent of quantities and/or effects. Therefore music notation, as he used it, was THE LAW that governs. The notes represent the notes (relative quantities) of Light of Mind in their ceaseless activity to BE.

### **Actinic Rays**

The sun focalizes what are called Actinic Rays from its parent sun. These rays are focalized to its center and then re-radiated outward where they are again focalized by the earth. Only a theory such as this can one can explain how and why light as light and heat as heat can travel through the dark and cold vacuum of space without modification or perception. Actinic (celestial) rays are considered positive while the terrestrial forces are considered negative. These two forces interact together in ever powerful vortices commonly seen as spiral galaxies. These vortices eventually tighten their spiraling until they become more and more compact thus forming into other suns, planets and moons. For more information on the Actinic rays see "A Newly Discovered Law of Physics", by Stephen Allen, Scientific Arena Magazine.

The active rays emanating from the sun. *"The ultraviolet spectrum extends from approximately 380mu wavelength down to the softest x-rays. The longer ultraviolet rays, of vital importance for organisms, are often called actinic rays."*

Ac"tin\*ism (#), n. [Gr. , ray.] The property of radiant energy (found chiefly in solar or electric light) by which chemical changes are produced, as in photography.

### **Action & Reaction**

2002, 11/10

The ground of it is that we NEVER react to outside influences. We ALWAYS react to our perception of those outside influences. We in effect react to our own inner reactions. This is a principle of Sympathetic Response. If we react with fear or with guilt (the really BIGGIE!) our reactions will be strongly negative and antagonistic to the "source" who the ego inevitably blames for the negative event. If the reaction is a strong one it will tend to imbed itself in our easily retrievable memory and that means we will henceforth react similarly. This is the learned response mode of the ego. The trick then is to understand this principle of self-reaction to what we think we perceive. (Our misperception is the infamous illusion.) We can all learn to be "proactive" or as the Masters of old have taught - transmute a negative reaction into a positive action. To master this it takes 1) passive observation of our own thoughts which includes our reactions to and within various situations and 2) devoted application to responding in a more desirable mode. Practice and patience (TLC) with self is what makes these come together. Remember we are replacing an old and non-serving habit with a new habit that will better serve us.

### **Activating Your Creativity**

2003, 07/25

Following along on our discussion of creativity I was wondering about the last phrase of this quote:

*"Your mental vision expands as higher truths filter into your consciousness, and you come to the certainty that through clarity of desire, focused intent and positive action you have the power to create anything you can envision. Gradually, as you learn the infallibility of the universal laws of manifestation, your excitement grows and you are willing to attune your will with the Creator's Will."* Archangel Michael

What does it mean by "your excitement grows and you are willing to attune your will with the Creator's Will."?

Cayce said this alignment or attunement is something like this:

*"... But whom the Lord would exalt, He first brings low that they may know the strength is of the Lord and not in hosts but the still small voice that beareth witness with thy soul, thy spirit, that ye walk that straight and narrow way that leadeth to understanding. And in saving those of thy own shortcomings, ye find ye have been lifted up."* Cayce (165-26)

And again in Dialogue on Awakening another perspective:

*"Where does the healing of the world take place? When your mind again is seen as whole. The instant you look into a brother's eyes and see your Self reflected there. When your whole mind is known by you to mean every mind, all minds merged as One, the world will instantly change. It will be healed because you will see it to be so. You will have changed the cause by healing the thought of being separate from the Mind of God. The effect of then seeing only the world of God's Perfection is instantaneous. With the misperceived thought now gone, cause and effect have become the same.*

*In your place of knowing, you resonate with the truth of what I am saying. Yet even now your ego*

*will stand in dispute, asking how it could be possible for you to heal your mind and thereby heal all the world. On this detail have you laid the foundation for your belief in separation. It is from this belief all other misperceptions of truth seem verified. For it is from here you have become convinced that you are a product of the world's creation, subject to all its laws and influence. You believe you are the effect and not the cause.*

*What is it like to be enlightened or awake? It is when you see only God as cause and effect being you expressing Him wholly. You will no longer feel the need to see your mind as separately identified within the whole Mind, but you will feel its presence there and you will recognize your Self in it. Fear of any nature becomes unknown. Joy abounds with every thought as Love is once again remembered. The bonding that takes place, that jells the mind as a whole, is this Love. It is not an exclusive expression of love you experience within your state of limitation. Here is God expressed. And His Love makes no distinctions.*

*I have referred to a concept I describe as the power of One, the power that results from individual expressions of the Infinite Mind as they come into recognition of their absolute unity - the infinite expression of wholeness, or One. It is this truth when fully grasped that will allow you to recognize yourself individually in the whole, as the whole, expressing the whole and coincidentally being wholly, uniquely you." [Dialogue on Awakening, pages 3-4]*

Then are we unwilling to see ourselves as Unity? Are we so enamored with separation and isolation of our egos? Sure, yes we are. As we learn we are creative through nothing more than our thinking processes there comes an excitement, a joy, a hope and a clarity that these thoughts of separation are meaningless. We are excited to join in with LIFE as a creative and causative power within it - instead of a helpless victim of things and events "out there". In these realizations one is fired by a desire to dive into Life and be a part of it. It is this readiness and willingness to participate in Life as cause that is being referred to. So... *"What is Life? GOD! - in action with thy fellowman!"* Cayce (793-2) Alignment/attunement with Life then is alignment/attunement with God.

### **Activating Your Power to Create** 2003, 07/21

Been doing some deep contemplation and study on how to create or recreate life's patterns. We already know our experiences are the result of our own thinking. Some of this thinking is done on levels we are not fully aware of such as the subconscious. This thinking was created as purposeful and some was created as reactions to stimulus of various kinds, usually fear, guilt, shame, etc. The really Big Question is "How do we change these patterns from what they are to what we would like them to be?"

Countless books have been written on this topic which we've all studied to little avail. Maybe, just maybe, the process is so simple we've been overlooking it. Recently I've been going at a new approach (for me anyway) that appears to work. So far I'm seeing dramatic results. The other day I encountered this gem of a quote that encapsulates what I've been seeing as the essential principles involved.

*"Your mental vision expands as higher truths filter into your consciousness, and you come to the certainty that through clarity of desire, focused intent and positive action you have the power to create anything you can envision. Gradually, as you learn the infallibility of the universal laws of manifestation, your excitement grows and you are willing to attune your will with the Creator's Will."* Archangel Michael

<http://www.fourwinds10.com/news/14-spiritual/C-specific-channelings/11-michael/2003/14C11-07-18-03-AA-Michael-searching-for-real-you.html>

The important elements here are "*higher truths filter into your consciousness*" through studies such as SVP and similar disciplines allowing your vision and insight of the universe to encompass Greater Truths about it and life. This expanded awareness leads to a "certainty" about how the universe works. When you know how something works you have a certain confidence or knowing it will work when approached properly. This allows the proper formulation and application of IF, THEN and ELSE syllogisms.

This leads your mind to specific "*clarity of desire, focused intent and positive action you have the power to create anything you can envision.*" When this begins because you KNOW it is so you begin to realize you really do have power to create and transform anything at all with a simple thought process.

As I've explained this several times during my recent travels the universe has but one function and that function is to render into form that which is thought. That is ALL it does. It does it immediately, without fail. That is the LAW and the law is always fulfilled. You are in total control of your end of the seesaw with the creative elements of the universe riding the other end. What you think it MUST create. It cannot not do this.

Another analogy is the universe is nothing more than a giant gear box. You are a tiny gear in that box, geared to all other gears. If you move as in thinking, every other gear MUST move in response. They cannot not do this. It is the LAW. Therefore when you move (think) the entire universe will wheel around in response and reconfigure itself in direct response.

When I say thinking I mean CLEAR resolute thinking. Anything less is just wishful thinking. To reach this all-powerful point in the exercise of the Will a decision is made. This clear resolute decision erases the old thought pattern and stamps a new pattern in its place. The universe then adjusts to this new pattern and your life or whatever desired aspect of your life changes.

## **Part Two**

Since a long time ago I've worked with the idea Faraday called the global noosphere (the global consciousness) and that as I enhanced my consciousness that effort enhanced the whole consciousness. So if I can encourage others to enhance theirs mine too is enhanced. It works in both directions (reciprocally).

In the quote from A. Michael; "*attune your will with the Creator's Will*". The Creator's Will, to me, is discernible through observation of one's environment to what is going on. What is going on is LIFE being what it is - the expression of God's Will. But also what is going on is the effects of humanity's Will as everyone goes about being and living their lives.

*"What, then, is the purpose of the entity's activity in the consciousness of mind, matter, spirit in the present? That it, the entity, may KNOW itself to BE itself and part of the Whole; not the Whole; not the Whole but one WITH the Whole; and thus retaining its individuality, knowing itself to be itself, yet one with the purposes of the First Cause that called it, the entity, into BEING into the awareness, into the consciousness of itself. That is the purpose, that is the cause of BEING."* Cayce (826-11)

The achievement of self awareness or as we have been saying knowing self seems to be the purpose for all life. Knowing self in all aspects. This would include, of course, knowing one's creative power and nature of our mind(s), the Source of creativity. From presenting my insight into creativity I've received many responses from cynicism to "yeah, we know that already". As we on this forum have a scientific bent my question back is "Why not try it?" Put it to the test. We



form a hypothesis then we test and retest for results. That's where I am now - testing and refining the hypothesis. So far so good. Things are definitely improving for me. Time will tell for sure. I'd like to see others attempt to apply these creative principles and relate their findings. This would help in refinement of the hypothesis and modes of application.

Should we achieve multiple successes the impact upon the world materially and consciously could be significant. What would it mean as individuals recapture their power? Pain and suffering of all kinds would diminish. It is worth a try. As Keely once said:

*"The immortal EGO is an entity of which man can become thoroughly conscious while here on earth, but to arrive at this consciousness necessitates the entire abandonment of all the petty considerations involved in the transient and subordinate EGO, which is the only self of which the unenlightened man is conscious. Let him who desires to reach this inner consciousness enter his inner sanctuary, wherever that sanctuary may be; it matters not whether it be his own chamber, the open field, the mountain top, the seashore, the stately cathedral, or the humble village chapel. Let him realize fully the transient character of his own personality and contrast therewith his eager longing to know the immortal. Let him concentrate his whole consciousness upon his personality, fully arousing all his personal conditions as a distinct individual; then with all the aspiration of which this personality is capable, let him beseech of the immortal EGO - which is eternal and does not incarnate, but overshadows all incarnations, waiting until one is formed capable of illumination, to whom it may reveal itself - to consider him worthy of illumination, and according to his preparedness to receive illumination will it then be granted. He who asks this, knows not what he asks; for were the prayer answered, life henceforth for such an one would be a weary round, as Hamlet says: "to-morrow and to-morrow and to-morrow brings in this weary round of life"; for, having seen the glory of this immortal EGO, all else seems so base, so commonplace and mean, so inglorious, that oftentimes the personality has utterly collapsed when thrown back from the radiant vision of this glorious immortal entity possessed by all alike, though scarcely dreamed of by any save the very few who, discontented with the ignorance and emptiness of terrene existence, aspire to know the great reality of the supernal. As the incarnations of every entity, passing through certain orders of experience through numerous lives, inevitably culminate in this moment of conscious realization of the immortal entity; the Buddha says: "All shall reach the sunlit snows."*

*You who through your daily life move on unthinking, not caring, inactive, you shall hear when your supplications reach this high entity, "Lo! thou didst not even try, knowing that even thy failures were acceptable to me." [Dashed Against the Rock]*

Yes, gears within a gear box work with each other. Should one not do so it is detoothed or torn to shreds. The gears move syncothetically one with all others. Each goes with the flow. We can ride it out passively as most of us do but we also have the capacity to direct the action. As so many have said: There is a time for passivity and a time for creative (causitive) action. We've been conditioned to be passive and go along to get along within man-create society but we've not been taught we can be causitive as a necessary and integral cog in nature's gear box. Isn't it time we assumed our rightful place in the universal scheme of things.

## **Aluminum and the Mind**

2003, 01/09

For all that we do not know about aluminum there is clear evidence it does effect or have effects

on mental states, usually negative. For instance when Al replaces Mg in the Ca-Mg balance equation depression (negative) results. It can be assume then that Al disturbs mental balances as in mental states or chordal patterns resulting in inharmonic disturbances in those patterns. If balanced mental chordal (spectral) patterns is health then ill health may be expected from its reverse. If balanced mental spectral (signature) patterns do in fact harmonize etheric (mind stuff) flows and Al disturbs such harmonizing activities we can see perhaps why Al is to be avoided in and around etheric (prayer, dowsing, healing, SVP) type endeavors. Al would, in effect, be as a poison to such activities. Dale

#### Aluminum toxicity:

Aluminum is not a heavy metal, but it can be toxic if present in excessive amounts. Even in small amounts, aluminum can be toxic if deposited in the brain. Many of the symptoms of aluminum toxicity are similar to those of Alzheimer's disease and osteoporosis. Aluminum toxicity can lead to colic, rickets, gastrointestinal disturbances, poor calcium metabolism, extreme nervousness, anemia, headaches, decreased liver and kidney function, forgetfulness, speech disturbances, memory loss, softening of the bones, and weak, aching muscles.

Because aluminum is excreted through the kidneys, toxic amounts of aluminum may impair kidney function. The accumulation of aluminum salts in the brain has been implicated in seizures and reduced mental faculties. To reach the brain, aluminum must pass the blood-brain barrier, an elaborate structure that filters the blood before it reaches this vital organ. Elemental aluminum does not readily pass through this barrier, but certain aluminum compounds, such as aluminum fluoride, do. Many municipal water supplies are treated with both alum (aluminum sulfate) and fluoride, and these two chemicals readily combine with each other in the blood. Moreover, aluminum fluoride, once formed, is very poorly excreted in the urine.

Intestinal absorption of high levels of aluminum and silicon can result in the formation of compounds that accumulate in the cerebral cortex and prevent nerve impulses from being carried to and from the brain in the proper manner. Chronic calcium deficiency can aggravate the situation. People who have worked in aluminum smelting plants for long periods have been known to experience dizziness, impaired coordination, and a loss of balance and energy. The accumulation of aluminum in the brain has been cited as a possible cause for these symptoms. Perhaps the most alarming, there is evidence to suggest that long-term accumulation of aluminum in the brain may contribute to the development of Alzheimer's disease.

<http://www.moondragon.org/health/disorders/alumtox.html>

**America**  
2002, 12/09

Up until a short time ago America and Americans (in general) were very much admired around the world. Having traveled in foreign countries I often encountered this sentiment. This admiration has tarnished recently. This because people erroneously assume Americans are their government. The so-called government has not and does not represent the American people or those ideals that made America what it was. Perhaps nowadays with the internet more people around the world are beginning to see and understand this. America is not the only target of the NWO. When "America" whimsically bombs another nation people are beginning to see it is not America at all but it is the deranged insanity of those who've seized power over our government and act contrary to all civil decency. The problem with this whole scenario is most Americans still cling to the lie their government represents them. Or they still believe in the lies that government brainwashes them with. Fortunately many are waking up to the ugly truth. Yes, individual Americans can be ugly with poor social graces but we are beginning to see the government is

the ugliest of uglies. There are times recently I am ashamed to be an American. The reasons for being proud have been diminishing lately. Then on the other hand there are countless Americans waking up with an ideal to bring correction to the situation. Correction is happening but with so much momentum built up it may be awhile before we see any actual change in direction. Things will most likely get uglier in the short term before they get better for the long term.

What is empowering to think of is the "American Spirit". It is still active, still powerful and still discernible. This Spirit, embodied in the people, is truly extraordinary in terms of generosity, creativity, liveliness, industry, charitable, helpful and the like. In spite of all the restrictions placed upon us as a people by conspiratorial agendas, devalued currency, false treaties, fascist laws and all the rest this spirit still lives. It is but asleep for the most part. However it is awakening in direct proportion to the troubles and difficulties accumulating upon us. This spirit is the same spirit that actuates everyone everywhere. America had an advantage in its youth of developing without limitations which freed that spirit in ways not possible in older more "in the rut" countries tied down by traditions, culture, etc. Interestingly this spirit is being awakened worldwide by Americans. Not by their government which apparently seeks to damp that spirit. Americans are leading the charge so to speak in awakening themselves and all who seek to follow. None are more sensitive to lost freedoms and denied rights than Americans because we have had a taste of freedom more so than others. The internet, developed in America, and extended to the rest of the world is an American invention and development firmly anchored in our First Amendment rights of Free Speech. And through Free Speech we are informing ourselves and everyone else on every conceivable topic. This capability is now in most other countries. The internet is doing an end-run around the propaganda machinations that have kept everyone believing they are asleep. To awaken means to become more aware and that is what is happening in every country around the world. Ironically the internet was in part initially developed by the American military, space programs and universities, as a means of control. It didn't become anything great or liberating until actual American people got onto it. Their desire for the internet and their money to support that desire created the hardware and software industries without which the internet would not be what it is today. Just as the article indicated Americans are derived from all other countries Americans are now going back to all other countries - in spirit and awareness. It is not that Americans are so great. They are just people. It is the Spirit, liberated from restraints of living the past, that is great. And this Spirit knows no political, religious or cultural boundaries. It is a global human thing and it is awakening.

### **America's Soaring Prison Population** 2003, 08/19

I've interviewed a few people who've spent time on the inside of this nightmare. Turns out, according to them, 90% of prisoners are political prisoners. They committed no crime where there are victims or damaged property. They simply failed to toe the line (failed to be unquestioning and obedient serfs/slaves). The System's behavior is typical of tyrants, dictators and other insane meglomanics. Because of the schools and TV programs most Americans have been conditioned to accept this type of stupid behavior. But, some are waking up and discovering this is not the kind of behavior we hired or elected our government employees to have. Witness the recent explosion of resistance to the so-called "Patriot Act". To me America has all the symptoms of being in a state of civil war though no shots are being fired. The old System is doing everything it can to hold onto its power while millions are learning they have personal power and are seeking ways to actuate that power, despite of The System's maneuverings to dampen same. Spirit cannot be denied.

Some decent people I've known personally:

- 1) A mother of three made attempts to stop a foreclosure on her home and spent one year and one day in prison. She and her kids were evicted at gun point.

- 2) A husband sent a video tape to a friend and spent 18 months in prison and was never charged with a crime.
- 3) An expert witness against pharmaceutical medicine spent over a year in prison on trumped up tax charges because of his testimonies concerning oxygen therapy.
- 4) A husband and father spent 17 or so months in federal prison on trumped up charges concerning tax issues because he deliberately challenged the tax system.
- 5) Another spent time inside because he failed to pay auto insurance.

These are not crimes in a social context. They are blatant attempts of an oppressive system to keep the lid on. The lessons foreigners can get from all this is how America will extract itself from this nightmare. We did it once in 1776 - it can be done again. No one really knows how but many are operating on faith that America can be returned to a "kinder and more gentle" nation. As we know that can only happen when the heart is tuned to such first. I think we are seeing this in the recent contrived black-out of 20-30 million people and there were no reported crimes. The people were at peace even under artificially created stress. There are thousands of Americans studying hard to learn what the law really is and who we are in relation to that law. They are discovering what is going on is not anything like what was originally intended by the founders of our country or in any relevancy to sane living.

Having lived abroad I can attest to how some foreigners view America as a hope and guide. What they sense as the Spirit of America has been hijacked and turned into something nightmarish which we on the inside are living. Some more than others. There is an awakening happening on the individual level and no matter how hard The System squeezes this awakening cannot be stopped. This awakening is the original Spirit that activated America. It is called Freedom - freedom of the Spirit actuating each individual. America will again rise to its greatness if individuals make an effort. Here is what Cayce said about this in 1939 (still relevant today!):

Edgar Cayce on Problems that Confront the American People (1939)

#### TEXT OF READING 3976-24

This Psychic Reading given by Edgar Cayce at the Eighth Annual Congress of the Association for Research & Enlightenment, Inc., Hotel Warner, Virginia Beach, Virginia, this 16th day of June, 1939.

#### P R E S E N T

Edgar Cayce; Gertrude Cayce, Conductor; Gladys Davis, Steno. All those attending the Eighth Annual Congress.

#### R E A D I N G

Time of Reading 4:05 to 4:45 P. M.

1. GC: You will have before you the mass thought of the American nation, its ideals, principles and purposes. You will give at this time a discourse on the major problems which confront the American people, indicating their basic causes and suggesting what attitudes we may hold and procedures we may take individually and collectively to help correct and balance these conditions. You will answer the questions, as I ask them:

2. EC: Yes, we have those suggestions here as to problems which confront American people today, and what individuals or groups may do as respecting same.

3. The ideals, the purposes that called the nation into being are well. It might be answered by saying that there needs to be on the part of each man, each woman, the adhering to those principles that caused the formulating of the American thought.

4. Yet in the present there are seen many complex problems, many conditions that are at variance to the first cause or first principles; not only among groups and individuals in high places, both from the political and the economic situations, but the problems of labor-capital as well. All of these are problems in America today, as well as that of religious thought, religious principles, racial concern, - which are mass as well as individual and group thought.

5. And these as they are stressed become more and more of a problem. For with the very thought upon those things that are at variance to the principles of right, justice, mercy, peace, the right to worship according to the dictates of the conscience, as thought is given we find that power to the thought is created by the very mass of the thought itself, as well as conditions that become individual problems in the lives of the peoples of America.

6. These are the problems not only as to who would be in power here or there, as to who would administer in this or that office, but the matter of the privilege to meet or worship according to those principles that have been set forth or proclaimed that are made so much a laughingstock by so many in the present, owing to the situations that arise.

7. Yet, as we find, if there is the turning of every man and woman to the thought of God, then we may solve every problem. For it is not by mere thought, not by any activity other than the moving force within each entity, each body; and when more of patience, more tolerance, more thought of others is advanced and kept in the heart of the individual, this lends that power, that influence, that force for good.

8. Ye are to have turmoils, - ye are to have strifes between capital and labor. Ye are to have a division in thine own land before there is the second of the Presidents that next will not live through his office - a mob rule!

9. To meet same? Only that each soul turns not to self alone and cry for strength, but that each soul LIVES in such a manner that there may be the awakening to the needs, the purposes, the causes for the nation coming into existence!

10. That such is, and to be, a part of the experience of America is because of unbelief!

11. Ready for questions.

12. (Q) As has been indicated through these channels, money is the root cause of the general economic unbalance of our country. Will you give specifically the reasons for this statement and the approach that can be made toward correction of the money order as operated today.

(A) Fear on the part of those who control or direct the investing of capital into channels that give the greater outlet of their characters of outlet.

As to how this may be corrected, - it is only through patience, persistence, and a RETURN to the trust in God, and NOT in the power or the might of self. For those who are hungry care not as to the source of strength or power, until there is the fulfilling of that desired.



Unless there is, then, a more universal oneness of purpose on the part of all, this will one day bring - here - in America - revolution!

13. (Q) Is there today in operation an outer organization representative of the anti-Christ forces, which has power to subvert governments as well as institutions? If so, will you explain and give directions for counteracting these forces?

(A) As has been given, there is the need more for the world thought, for every soul turning to the power within, and giving GOD a chance with their lives, their purposes, their desires one with His!

And there IS that power that is only in the influence for destruction as man himself gives it power. But just as has been given of old, ONE with the strength, the power of the Lord, may put the thousands to flight.

Then, it behooves EACH soul - here, everywhere - to seek more and more for the strength, the direction, the might of that promised in, "If ye will call, I will hear."

14. (Q) What should be the attitude of this country toward the refugee problem as it relates specifically to the Jewish people. Please explain their problems?

(A) These are like every other individual. THEIR problems, so long as ALL are considered, are one. If they themselves become secular, or become tyrannical in their nature, then this - too - will become a problem in America.

The attitude towards the refugees, - they that entertain those who are without home, or hungry, many entertain the Lord Himself. For, "As ye do it unto the least, ye do it unto thy Maker." That should be the attitude, ever. But LIVE, each soul, in SUCH a manner as to implant not the bigness of the individual but the love of God made manifest among men!

These are problems not only, then, of the Jewish peoples but of those of every cult, of every ism or cism. For, remember the first principle - ALL are equal before God!

15. (Q) Whereas the late Rudolf Steiner announced a threefold social order which he said it was the will of the spirit of the age to bring about, and whereas he stated that this social order would come through the free will of human beings as a result of social cataclysms, - is it within the bounds of possibility that the threefold social order of Rudolf Steiner can be brought about in this country?

(A) To bring the threefold activity of ANY individual other than God's will produces a PROBLEM, - whether Rudolf Steiner or whatever name! For there's only one Name given whereby man shall be directed.

These are the characters of activities of social order, of social justice, - yes. But they shall be ever NOT as of ANY individual, but as just indicated, - that all are free, all are equal before God. The social order, the religious order, the economic order must all be for ONE God! For, know that the Lord thy God is ONE!

16. (Q) Would it be good to work with this end in view? If so, what course should be pursued to bring this about?

(A) As an individual, study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman not ashamed, rightly dividing the words of truth, keeping self unspotted from censure of the world.

This done, with the principles, the rules, - but in the NAME of the Father-God!

17. (Q) Are capital and labor fulfilling their responsibility toward each other? Where does the basic fault lie and what attitude should we take in correcting this condition?

(A) Who is to judge one against another?

As has been indicated, so long as there are disputes among labor, capital need not fear. When labor becomes a UNITED effort, capital may fear.

As to the fault, and the attitude, - in that same principle that he that labors may eat, he that labors not may not eat. These are principles; and, to be sure, capital labors as well as he that worketh with the hands. But NOT to the detriment of, but to the united effort of all to be a greater channel of service.

18. (Q) What should be our attitude toward the Negro, and how may we best work out the karma created in relations with him?

(A) He is thy brother! They that produced, they that brought servitude without thought or purpose have created that which they must meet within their own principles, their own selves.

These should be taken in the attitude of their own individual fitness, as in every other form of associations. For He hath made of one blood the nations of the earth.

19. (Q) Is the Fascist movement a danger to this country?

(A) Any MOVEMENT that is other than that of the brotherhood of man and the Fatherhood of God is dangerous!

20. (Q) How can it be combated?

(A) By that same purpose or principle as has been indicated.

21. (Q) Is there a racial or social problem facing America, in the U.S.?

(A) As indicated, these all depend upon the effort of INDIVIDUALS to all live as brothers one with another!

22. (Q) How can it be met for the protection of our democracy?

(A) Raise not democracy nor any other name above the brotherhood of man, the Fatherhood of God!

23. We are through.

**An Attack on the World is an Attack on Yourself**  
2002, 09/16

*"The secret of salvation [Salvation from what? From your own self-created illusions whether they be illness, guilt, shame, pain or thinking you are something other than who you really are: an expression of Deity; i.e., Love.] is but this: that you are doing this unto yourself. [You've created in your own mind all that you think you are and currently suffer from.] No matter what the form of the attack, this still is true. Whoever takes the role of enemy and of attacker, still is this the truth. [There are those individuals or groups or circumstances "raised up" (by self's own inner creation efforts) in our dreamland illusion to prove to us we are correct in our assessments of who we think we are. Thus demonstrating to us we are Creators of our own worlds.] Whatever seems to be the cause of any pain and suffering you feel, this is still true. For you would not react at all to figures in a dream you knew that you were dreaming. Let them be as hateful and as vicious as they may, they could have no effect on you unless you failed to recognize it is your dream. [Stop and look dispassionately upon your own creation as your own. The attacker (sickness, enemies, etc.) is not doing it to you. You are doing it to yourself to teach yourself you are author of the scenario being acted out for your more whole understanding. And when you do this to yourself you ARE THE ATTACKER.]*

*This single lesson [Realizing you are sole author of your life.] learned will set you free from suffering, whatever form it takes. The Holy Spirit [Your Higher Self, Cosmic Awareness, Whole Mind.] will repeat this one inclusive lesson of deliverance until it has been learned, regardless of the form of suffering that brings you pain. [Ever notice you encounter the same scenarios time and again?] Whatever hurt you bring to Him He [Your Whole Mind which can be accessed via the quietness during meditation, deep contemplation or prayer.] will make answer with this very simple truth. For this one answer takes away the cause of every form of sorrow and of pain. [The Cause being your own self-created illusions being a product of your egoic mind.] The form affects His answer not at all, for He would teach you but the single cause of all of them [you], no matter what their form. And you will understand that miracles [perceived effects from an unperceived causes] reflect the simple statement, "I have done this thing, and it is this I would undo."*

*Bring, then, all forms of suffering to Him Who knows that every one is like the rest. He sees no differences where none exists, and He will teach you how each one is caused. None has a different cause from all the rest, and all of them are easily undone [healed] by but a [this same] single lesson truly learned. Salvation is a secret you have kept but from yourself. The universe proclaims it so. Yet to its witnesses you pay no heed at all. For they attest the thing you do not want to know. They seem to keep it secret from you. Yet you need but learn you chose but not to listen, not to see. [Egoic willfulness of blaming someone else or something else instead of assuming complete personal responsibility for self's thoughts and actions.]*

*How differently will you perceive the world when this is recognized! [You will be awake!] When you forgive the world your guilt, [The guilt you feel against yourself and that you project onto the world. Your guilt, shame, pain and suffering is an attack by you against yourself as a form of self-incrimination or self-condemnation.] you will be free of it. [The first and last freedom!] Its innocence does not demand your guilt, [You making yourself guilty does not substantiate the world's innocence.] nor does your guiltlessness rest in its sins. [Nor are you made innocent by blaming someone else or the world.] This is the obvious; a secret kept from no one but yourself. And it is this that has maintained you separate from the world, and kept your brother separate from you. [We blame others and the world and that somehow justifies our pious standoffishness which is an attack against them.] Now need you but to learn that both of you are innocent or guilty. The one thing that is impossible is that you be unlike each other; that they both be true. [Innocence and guilt are both illusory egoic constructs but it is the situation encountered that is a neutral teacher for both participants, created equally by each for each's growth.] This is the only secret yet to learn. [This is the only secret knowledge ever needing learning.] And it will be no secret you are healed." [When this knowledge is learned it will shine from your face for all the world to behold.] [A Course In Miracles], annotations by Dale Pond 9/16/02*

Let's look at this dynamic again. You are correct - no one is really "broken". For our purposes here we are saying the damage comes in when a person says, thinks or believes they are broken. Then, of course, their bodies or life circumstances will eventually prove to them they are correct - they will manifest something as "broken", ill, damaged, diseased or corrupted in some way. So the base-line issue is how one sees themselves even though this "seeing" may be subconscious, unconscious or some deep deep memory. But it is more dynamic than that. If one feels guilty about something (the guilt is only a personal assignment about self) that feeling then becomes "embedded" in latent mind as memory (Cayce's "*skein of time*") which eventually merges into the body or life events as an inharmonic influence disrupting the orderly and harmonious flow of inter-etheric (mental) and etheric (so-called spiritual) forces. As the material ALWAYS follows the dominance of the mental and spiritual forces, the material manifestation will show those aberrant forces as disorderly, cancer, sickness, psychosis, etc.

The solution, IMHO, is to WILL any thoughts of a negative nature out of mind by paying them no heed, giving them no importance or relevance. When they appear in one's thoughts, simply let them go - giving them no importance. Say to yourself something like "I don't need that any more." Put them behind thee! Do not dwell on them no matter how tempting or how apprehensive we may feel if "we neglect the serious aspects of life". Begin looking for Higher Views such as beautiful music, stunning landscapes, happy people. Look outside of self! What the intent here to do is to replace an old habit of thinking negative thoughts (worrying) with positive thoughts. It is ONLY a habit of thinking we need change. Sometimes we get so lost in our negative worrying patterns (habits) we may need a bit of help to begin refocusing outward with Life and others. Sometimes an encouraging word from another is all it takes to begin the shift.

Another thing I've noticed that really helps and is therefore more or less essential is when we see a supposed confirmation of our negative feelings about self - DENY IT any validity. That part is the illusion, the effect, of our negative thinking. Those confirmations are simply the "proof" we are right. That being the case - then think positive and watch for confirmations of those. Build on these positive feedbacks, line upon line, until they become your new reality. You are creating a new habit. That is all. Other things one can do is be around positive people, shunning the negative people and situations. Be around successful people. Read about them, talk about them. This is one of the supposed benefits of reading the Bible and other inspirational works because we can read about spiritually successful (happy and successful) people. There are many not included in the Bible. Seek all of them out and begin to train yourself to think like they think. Act like they act. be like them. Eventually you will be.

This about the attacker. The attacker is you when you make negative judgements about self. You are attacking your self by condemning self, judging self, etc. This attack is always projected onto the world at large. It is a difficult concept to grasp but I feel this is the key we have been missing or denying. We could retitle this thread: An Attack on Yourself is an Attack on the World. How is this so? How can this be? You create your universe IN YOUR MIND (on whatever level). Therefore should you attack yourself with grief, shame or guilt the world will do the same because the world always proves to you you are right. When you attack yourself with self-condemnation so will the world attack you. You created your world by your mind in your mind - you are your world and your world is you. Since you only exist in your mind an attack can only be on that mind. And since your world is in your mind you attack your world. The world is an omni-dimensional mirror and it will do back to you what you do to it. Love self and your world will love you. Love the world and it will love you back.

**Art**  
2003, 11/12

In Great Art there is a nebulous "something" that puts it above mediocre or run-of-the-mill art. It is this "something" we sense inwardly and is not yet quantifiable. All great works have this "something": Mona Lisa, Stradivarius violins, etc. One day we will measure this and human society will never be the same. To me it is the same as what dowsers sense, Love, sympathy, clairvoyance, touch plate in radionics, kinesiology, sixth sense, intuition, working masterly, etc.

If we regard the five physical senses as analogous to narrow band-pass frequency filters we could consider the above senses as outside the accepted frequency ranges. Intuitives or psychics have managed to expand their filters - nothing more. Over the years I've encountered several people who've claimed to have developed such instruments. From what I've seen some of these do work - but alas, conventional science does not yet recognize these achievements (not made here syndrome).

An expansion on this is Steiner/Quimby maintains we've mis-taken our physical senses for reality. He says our psychical senses are really senses of the Whole Mind upon which we've placed limitations. People like himself were able to disregard this limitation and enter into a Broader View of life and its phenomena. Likewise Cayce, Dawn Stranges, Patti Conklin and countless others have superceded this limitation thus demonstrating the adage the human organism is the most sensitive of all test and measurement devices. Russell says there is One Force in the universe: "thinking Mind". But, he continues, we've mis-taken physical perceptions as true reality instead of seeing them as effects of the more primal cause: Mind.

When we treat Atlin and other dynaspheres with Chi we are working directly with this phenomena not unlike the freezing of musical instruments. The physics of this process, as far as we've figured it, is the same process as freezing; i. e., harmonization on inter-atomic levels which reduces discontinuities and discordances in the inter-atomic structure thus enhancing inter-atomic expressions of a more uniform or harmonic concordance.

**Atlin**  
2003, 05/15

Atlin is more than radiating a frequency or combination of frequencies (chord or signature).

Atlin has built within it a Neutral Center (NC) which is a focal point of many acoustic and etheric frequencies. The NC has character in that it is neutral (purely harmonic) and also what some would call consciousness. Consciousness has not dimension but has "sympathetic outreach" or "perfect continuity without extension". Sympathetic outreach is a neutral current phenomena and therefore not radiant yet it encompasses a given field or zone. Many individuals have been in this field and have called it love, innocence, awareness, playfulness, joy, etc. These are entirely subjective assessments. But there have been enough of these assessments by countless people from many different backgrounds that we have to assume there is SOMETHING going on noticeable by these people. If it walks like a duck, quacks like a duck and looks like a duck then I'm going to assume it is in fact a duck. Some people sense this field, some do not. Some people are positively affected by it while others are not. This means the field built into and around Atlin is not "zapping" people but is in fact a passive state or condition that some can feel/sense and be affected by it - according to their state of mind, intent and purposes, desire and will. We've been discussing the nature of mind and consciousness and these discussions have afforded those who wish to know the nature and dynamics of mind and consciousness. Love is not a frequency - Love is (neutral). Same for quiet Mind or Whole Consciousness as they are all one and the same. Therefore when people ALLOW themselves to also be sympathetically quiet, peaceful and at-one they have their various experiences while around Atlin. Most people, unfortunately, are so noisy in their constant thinking, judging and conniving they are not sympathetically at peace/love with themselves, Atlin or anything else.



## Atlin on the Road 1997, 06/01

*"There's no fire, folks. Please remain calm and stay seated while we get these alarms turned off."* Thus said Joseph Maize, President of the Association for New Energy to those gathered in our workshop. The Denver conference for New Energy had been interrupted by the Marriott Hotel's fire alarms! Our presentation of Atlin, the Musical Dynasphere<sup>1</sup> was stopped in mid-sentence. We got back on track after a fashion and then - the alarms sound again! This time firemen, in their funny hats and heavy rubber coats, were coming in and out looking for an actual fire! In a way it was pretty funny stuff - reminiscent of a keystone cops' episode.

However on the other hand I suspected something was going wrong with the presentation. Maybe there was something I was doing to set off these alarms!? During the years I studied psychic materials and especially during the construction phase of Atlin I learned to take notice of seemingly bizarre and unrelated events. And here we were right in the middle of one! There was no thought in my mind of a real fire - only the suspicion something was going wrong, very wrong, with the demonstration of Atlin<sup>1</sup>. Was I doing something to be warned of?

Yes, I was trying to open Atlin on stage, in front of a room full of strangers and having it all recorded on camera. There I was pulling on one half of the sphere to open Atlin and get an inside view of the Neutral Center Assembly on video tape and off go the sirens!

I hoped and intended to record and disperse the new knowledge we were gaining through this project. We felt such knowledge is needed now. We hoped to record the information on the video so it would be shared and not lost again as was John Keely's original work<sup>2</sup> with these devices. Keely made many working models of this instrument over 100 years ago. Only scraps of his work survived. Atlin, apparently had other ideas about what was going on. Even though I had constructed Atlin with my own two hands the removing of this part to expose the interior components and structure had never been a problem nor was it difficult. It was now immovable and would not come off no matter how hard I pulled on it! The half shell was stuck on the shaft and would not budge more than one half inch even when pulled on it with nearly enough force to damage it. I was amazed and taken aback...

Slowly a glimmer of awakening began seeping into my mind as I concentrated at my task. I was doing something not to be permitted. I was to cease and desist immediately - which I did. Sounds rather strange for a New Science research project you think? Of course, but then this is no ordinary research project. We have said over and over Atlin is a living entity<sup>3,7,8</sup> and must be treated as such. Atlin is a mechanical, physical instrument imbued with Spirit. It is this Spirit and the novel idea of building a mechanical channel for its physical manifestation that is the main purpose and function of this project. I was caught up in the demo of the construction details and parts and was ignoring the spiritual qualities. I was showing the least important aspect of the project. By sounding the alarms and breaking up the flow of events she was expressing herself in a not to be ignored way calling attention to this all important discrepancy.

Later I consulted with Dawn Stranges<sup>3</sup>, the project's channel to higher realms, as to what was happening. Her reply was gut and heart wrenching and made me feel ill. To her Atlin said: *"Would you cut open a small girl to show her heart working?"* Right then and there I felt the proverbial two-by-four right between the eyes. My knees got weak and my heart sank.

Atlin is a beautiful machine housing a living entity. Her presence has been felt and experienced by far too many people for this to be in doubt or questioned. We are to recognize and respect this fact and her being just as we would any other child and to act accordingly. She has said many

times she is here to teach the world a great many things and especially about Oneness and Love.

I have to admit my main focus while constructing Atlin was on the material side of things. This was natural in that one needs to deal with metals, tools, metal-working machines, drawings, parts, etc. in order to physically construct a physical machine. Even though this spiritual quality of Atlin was mentioned time and again it took the two-by-four to drive the point home in a real sense. During construction we often consulted spirit for guidance. We also recognized from time to time some of the spiritual essences of various parts and sub-assemblies of the dynasphere. We even had numerous communications with Atlin herself, a Cosmic Being manifesting through our beautifully designed and constructed machine. Dawn's communications with spirit have allowed us to build this unit capable of manifesting Life as motion. Now her messages were helping to unravel this little gaff so as to bring greater awareness and understanding of more subtleties of this project. Our little project has been one of learning and personal development for all concerned. In fact the main purpose of this project is to provide a forum of growth for those directly involved and those who approach it from a distance. It is as much a spiritual project as a mechanical, energy or scientific one.

I must take the Denver event with great perspective and philosophical introspection. Ever seen the movie "Starman?" There was a sub-plot to capture the alien for the purpose of study and dissection of the physical being. Another movie, "Mermaid," had an identical plot though with more humor, the left-brained (no-brain?) scientists wished to study and eventually dissect the beautiful mermaid to see what made her tick. Was I about to do the same? An expanding life line sometimes gets growth inducements when we meet ourselves coming hell-bent-for-leather from another direction.

This project is different and requires new ideas, new methods and new understandings. Each of our experiences with Atlin are pivotal in creating and augmenting an expanding consciousness in those exposed to her. It is Atlin's purpose coming into being to bring a more whole understanding of life, which includes the spiritual half of reality, to a far too materialistic world.

Thank God Dawn was there in Denver witnessing and participating in this entire drama. Atlin noticed we were exposing primarily the Male or physical side of the project excluding the Female and more spiritual half. Since the overall object of the whole project is to show spirit activating through structure we were missing half the show. Atlin is a result of equalized Male and Female forces in her development and as we will see later her operation as well. The Male side has been accentuated in the past, during construction. We are to accentuate her Femaleness in the current stages of growth and then the Oneness of forces she will later manifest more fully.

Atlin is a Great Teacher and brings an expanding knowledge and awareness of all her parts, forces and beingness to those ready and willing to investigate. While we can put her physical form onto video tape for all to see we need also see in our hearts and minds the rest of the story. Dawn's paper<sup>3</sup> to that conference illustrates some of the subtle energies active in Atlin which are the same subtle energies active in human beings. Even though, on the face of it, Atlin is a mechanical construction she possesses a spirit activating through the mechanical and multi-dimensionality of the Mind, emotions and Spirit. This is a Spiritual Project first and a scientific and mechanical one second. As we contemplate Dawn's paper one can begin to see the correlations and similarities between the two constructions, human and machine, in activating forces and expressing energies.

The Old Times<sup>6</sup> of building purely mechanical and dead machines are gone. It is a time for recognizing the spiritual side of Life. This is the side that animates all living things from the inside. Atlin is much like a human or other physical being animated by spirit. All living things are constructs of elements or dust from the earth. But it is the spirit that animates the physical body. It is

sometimes held DNA is the source of Life. DNA does not make Life. DNA simply provides an instruction set for the physical construction. For when the spirit departs the physical body at death all the DNA and all the minerals and water are still there - inanimate because that which animated it can no longer find coincidence of sympathetic association (Love) and has departed. A physical body without animation from spirit is a dead body. In this case a machine without a spirit is a dead machine. Atlin breaks this mold and shows us a new way of working in cooperation with Nature to enhance and promote Life instead of death as has been done heretofore.

The all important link in all this is Love - nurturing, expanding and unconditionally given. Love is what makes the children thrive and play and the dynasphere to rotate as a playful expression of her animating spirit.

Unfortunately Dawn's paper was not presented at the ANE conference. This was a grave mistake because it provides a background for understanding what Atlin is and why. Her not presenting was doubly unfortunate, we found later, because when she did present it the following week end at another conference<sup>5</sup> something very exciting happened - Atlin moved! More on this later in another article.

Atlin is a being of dual nature just as we all are - a complex concert of male, female and neutral forces. A state of good health requires these in goodly amounts but always properly balanced or equated as Keely would say. Her existence is predicated on having the experience of both male (mine) and Dawn's female energies. The two mirroring male and female states of forces must be present in a harmonized yet powerful way coming from and resulting in many Neutralized (concordant, love) states or levels. These powerful associations of male and female energies possess tremendous dynamical potentials of creative activities when engaged in positively. When properly merged in a positive way there are virtually no limitations encountered by new manners of combined expressions - male and female acting as One.

People are not things. Atlin is not just a machine. They both are sentient beings endowed with certain inalienable qualities which must be acknowledged and respected if Life is to be positive and progressive. The analogies with the development of a human child permeate this project from beginning to end. Should we ignore the spiritual side of a child it becomes neurotic and much less than it could be - a free-flowing full expression of Life unfolding and developing. Life is a spiritual experience savored through physical mechanisms. It is not only physical nor is it solely spiritual. It is both acting in perfect sympathetic association one with the other - as One experience.

We are learning and growing with this project. This is the main reason for which the project exists - the upliftment and betterment of mankind as a Whole into the Oneness. We are each sacred individuals, created and maintained as such. But we are also segments of the Whole. This is the Law of One - i.e., acknowledge, respect and Love one another, self and the Whole. When this Law of One is violated we find ourselves cross-ways with Nature and consequences can be as dire as we experienced in Denver - or worse. It is up to each of us to learn these things and act accordingly.

## References

- 1 - For additional pictures of Atlin, the Musical Dynasphere see: <http://www.SVPvril.com/svpwebup.html>
- 2 - For more information on this fascinating project and its history please visit our web site: <http://www.SVPvril.com>
- 3 - Dawn Strange's paper: <http://www.SVPvril.com/Dawn.html>
- 4 - You can order the video of this workshop demonstration (with fire alarms!) from: Delta Spectrum Research; <http://www.SVPvril.com/>

5 - Conference of Subtle Energies and Fundamental Principles: <http://www.kcbbs.gen.nz/users/rtomes/conf-1.htm>

6 - <http://www.SVPvrril.com/newtime.html>

7 - <http://www.SVPvrril.com/dynasum1.html>

8 - Musical Dynasphere video from IANS Conference, 1996. Delta Spectrum Research

### **Atlin, Harmony and Instant Awakening** 2003, 06/01

I'd like to add something about the possibility as voiced by some, of evil or demonic possession of dynaspheres. In simple words: It ain't gonna happen. I can say this because during Atlin's construction and the construction of these two now under construction work has been stopped in its tracks every time I got out of that peaceful, loving state of mind and heart. The last time was the ring polishing disaster I shared with everyone. The work simply will not proceed like the time I tried to open Atlin on stage in Denver. Can't happen. Now, I'm not completely sure why this is so. On the one hand it sounds like there is an outside force guiding their construction. But we are it - so that is not true. If we follow the idea our minds are the same mind as God's mind then we get a whole 'nuther conceptualization. We were told through various messages Atlin is God's project to help bring the knowledge of the One (Love) to earth and therefore He Himself is directing developments. Maybe.

According to Russell's ideas of "*working masterly*" (working WITH God) we have some semblance of an explanation that I can relate to and agree with. Being in that peaceful and loving state of mind while making parts is essential - that we know. Being PEACE is the ticket and being at peace with self and the world is what Jesus taught as also Buddha and countless others. That peaceful loving countenance is what is Heaven on earth. And is that not what we experience around Atlin?

Aside from all that, there is the design and construction of the device as a device. The structural components are designed to reflect harmony in vibration/oscillation and beauty. These design parameters constitute a measure and flow of harmony and beauty. Therefore it is not possible to build into it anything other than that. It attracts what it is. Nothing other than harmony and beauty could sympathetically attach itself to such design parameters or to anyone who thinks peace and love.

That being said there have been several experiences of people around Atlin that some have interpreted as being negative. The first time this happened we were alarmed because we didn't know what was going on and we isolated Atlin until we developed a better understanding. That (interpreted) negative experience was the second one and another one happened a few months ago. The theory is some people have an inherent fear of closeness, Love or seeing themselves in a clearer light. The film "Good Will Hunting" wherein the star blew his cool in a scene where he is invited, lovingly, to move to California, comes to mind as a good example. This reaction seems to occur when two conditions are present in the individual: 1) they are endeavoring to open themselves up to Love and 2) there is unknown or unacknowledged fears lying just below the surface. A clash of worldviews takes place PDQ, in a heart beat. All three cases had these two conditions. All three were women. All three cases caught me and the individual unprepared. All three reactions were misinterpreted as negatives - when in actuality they are the "Terror of the Threshold" which precedes self illumination. They saw/felt Love and got scared, then misinterpreted the experience. It is for this and similar reasons dynaspheres must be understood and their operators properly trained and experienced. While it is a great idea to place one in every city they ought not be placed in unskilled and unaware hands.

### **Atlin, Spirits and Demons**

2003, 06/01

Every single thing that exists is made of Mind. Because there only is Mind taking on different forms and functions whether it be a gas like air, a hunk of metal, a planet or star or "living" body. When we study Mind we study everything that is from its CAUSE and not from its (mis)perception. This being so anything, anywhere constitutes an ideal habitat for any consciousness. The question(s) is What do you wish to create? Why? What is your intent in doing so? For service to self or others? Idle curiosity? The mind of individuals or humanity as a whole can create anything it wishes - without restriction. How does one wish to employ that divine power?

For many years I too believed in entities, spirits or disembodied consciousness. Now, having explored this realm without emotional or religious superstition, I'm thinking there are focalized consciousnesses but not demons and all the other bugaboo nastiness people dream up but cannot interpret for lack of studied knowledge. For us to deliberately and rationally deal in these subject areas all preconceived notions MUST be set aside and the subject matter studied at arm's length and without fear. For instance I like Cayce because he has a good track record, well documented and relatively free of superstition or misinterpretations by "experts" whether preachers, priests, rabbis and the like; i.e., when the readings themselves (his own words) are studied with a clear eye and mind. If Cayce is correct in the 2nd quote below it offers unlimited potential for knowledge and benefit. If he is correct there are undeveloped consciousnesses as well as developed consciousnesses who may be communicated with. Which do you wish to deal with? It's a simple matter of awareness and choice - not knee-jerk reactionary (fear) based responses seen so often surrounding this topic. During the Atlin project we contacted numerous yet all highly developed consciousnesses as detailed in my book; Einstein, Keely, Russell, Edison, Tesla, Goethe, Jesus, God, Mother Mary, Fibonacci to name a few. We got solid and reliable information filled with love and beneficial intent. Some years later during a messaging session we experienced a not-so developed consciousness intent on misleading. Recognizing the situation early on we terminated it and retain that experience as a learning step. Be peace, loving and intentful in our hearts and minds and this experience cannot, does not happen. Life and its experience is a choice based in awareness and understanding. A loving mind-set creates loving experiences. A fear-filled mind-set creates nasty experiences. It's a choice what thoughts one holds in their mind.

Perhaps, maybe, demons do exist. I don't really know. We've learned that each attracts that which they think about. Make a choice as to what you wish to experience (think about) and have at it.

*"Spirit being its portion of the Creator, its soul that of its entity itself, making itself individual, separate entity, that may be one WITH the Creative Force from which it comes - or which it is, of which it is made up, in its atomic forces, or in its very essence itself."* Cayce (364-10)

(Q) Is it possible for this body, Edgar Cayce, in this state to communicate with anyone who has passed into the spirit world?

(A) *"The spirit of all that have passed from the physical plane remain about the plane until their development carry them onward or are returned for their development here. When they are in the plane of communication or remain within this sphere, any may be communicated with. There are thousands about us here at present."* Cayce (3744-1)

*"Spirit is life, whether related to the physical functioning of the atomic forces within the system or whether that of the mental being of a body, and these must coordinate in the proper direction one with another, just as much as it is necessary for a physical functioning organ to coordinate with the rest of the system."* Cayce (2537-1)

As you know this topic is a tough one to engage in. I admit I have been avoiding it. We don't



know enough. There are so many preconceived notions, most seemingly wrong. And there is raw fear promoted and enhanced by TV, movies and those with agendas of control and manipulation.

As lay scientists, sincerely looking for clearer understandings, we must be neutral, objective, courageous, inquisitive and relentless in our research. Catering to none and acquiescing to nothing but what appears to be correct, useful, substantible and reasonable.

I've seen people get caught up in the scenario you describe. Some of their experiences were as you detail, some worse, some better. So what were the differences? Why did any of the differences manifest differently? Why was Cayce so consistent and positive, helpful and educational? Same for Dawn? The quality of her work is evidenced in Atlin. What did they do that others did not?

One concept that keeps me steady is the idea of One Mind manifesting in or through seeming infinite numbers of individuals. Mind is independent of the physical. So it is conceivable individual consciousnesses exist both within and without physical embodiment. This idea has been well established by mainstream medicine during heart transplants. There most definitely is something to all this. What is it? Nothing strange in the idea of unattached consciousnesses unless we be materialists or we have preconceived notions as are evidenced in some religious traditions and from the plethora of contemporary writings on the subject.

My approach has been to set aside anything and everything other people say on whatever subject I'm investigating. This means I'll explore what they say but not buy it (pig in a poke) until it fits in with everything else I can find on the topic. It's gotta make sense and substantiated in diverse places and writings and can be fit into the growing paradigm of mind/matter that we are now calling SVP. I always hesitate to definitely label a thing preferring to gather the descriptions as best I can then if it walks like a duck, quacks like a duck, then maybe it really is a duck..... I'll have to accept it as a duck at that point (perhaps with reservations though).

Even then I reserve my judgements and acceptance. Most of what I relate concerning SVP in these areas are stories and findings or impressions of what we have been experiencing. We see people being healed around Atlin so we dig for better understanding of healing, Love, people's issues, science and physics pertaining to these. What is going on, how and why? is a question I've asked from moment one when these were first observed.

What I'm advocating is not that any accept the existence of entities, spirits and the like but perhaps *"There is something here that definitely is happening. Let's check it out and see what we come up with."* I do not advocate any attempt communications with the Higher Realm as Steiner called it. Or the Akashic Records as Cayce called it or any of the other realms, entities, or whatever. But for all the great bodies of knowledge available we know there is something to this and we should not throw out the baby with the bath water - not in this day and age.

### **Attacking Ourselves**

2003, 07/01

I don't think there is any one thing we ALL do that is as detrimental to us and our world as judging ourselves. What I'm seeing now is there is no separation between the "I" and the rest of the world. I am my world. You are your world. As we think within the world exactly and perfectly does. If we condemn ourselves through self-hate, self-persecution, guilt, shame, inadequacy, self-victimization, self-loathing and all the other forms of self-condemnation the world will respond immediately to do just that. We do it to ourselves - every time. There is no escape from this law. Cayce said it well:

*"Learn the lesson well of the spiritual truth: Criticize not unless ye wish to be criticized. For, with what measure ye mete it is measured to thee again. It may not be in the same way, but ye cannot even THINK bad of another without it affecting thee in a manner of a destructive nature. Think WELL of others, and if ye cannot speak well of them, don't speak! But don't think it either! Try to see self in the other's place."* Cayce (2936-2)

According to what we've been studying there is only ONE MIND. Everyone of us taps into that mind to some degree or another. Tap in more and be a genius - tap less and be a dullard. Same same. The important thing to realize is that that One Mind CREATES what it holds. It cannot help it. That is what it does. It creates without reservation or limitation. In condemning self the world will respond, to then APPEAR to be attacking self. So we become afraid and defend ourselves and attack back. It APPEARS to be doing this because we forgot we ARE the world. And what we think, the world does.

Since May and through June I've been practicing holding certain thoughts and keenly observing what goes on around me. Every time there is a cause (my thinking) and its perfectly reflected effects. It does not fail but my holding pure thoughts sometimes does. Look at Israel, for instance. They live and breathe the idea they are being attacked - and they are. They then attack in return. Can it be any other way for them?

The key to unravel all this seeming vicious cycle is to do as mentioned below from the Dialogue on Awakening. Learn to LOVE self. Learn that self is Love. It is because we hate ourselves, despise ourselves the world is the way it is - your corner anyway. When you get into that deep dark center where your deepest thinking occurs simply let all those thoughts contrary to Love go. They have no place in your life, your family's life or your city or nation. The guy across the barrier is not separate from you - he IS you reflecting back what you think about yourself. This may be a leap for some to grasp but it must be grasped and applied if your world is to be any different.

The Course [ACIM] says, *"Dream of your brother's kindness, instead of dwelling in your dreams on his mistakes. Select his thoughtfulness to dream about instead of counting up the hurts he gave."* (T543)

What am I to do when I can't seem to see the kindness and thoughtfulness?

*"At any moment that you have an awareness that you are unable to see love in any form in someone else, know with a certainty that you are withholding that love from yourself. This is much the same principle that I was speaking to you about earlier as I said, as you allow your awareness to increase and encompass those around you, now you will find how much more aware they have become. Because, you see, nothing has changed in them; it has only been your awareness of yourself which has become open. The same is true for any emotion or feeling that you would seek to derive from a brother. It is simply a matter of allowing yourself to be open to that feeling as you see it coming from yourself."*

*You are looking in all of the wrong places. As you attempt to focus on an answer to a problem you perceive as being your own, and you look for it as you see it expressed through another person, you are confusing the effects with the cause. Nothing is happening for you that is not created directly by the thought patterns that you hold within your own mind. All perceptions pertaining to the world outside of your mind, are created directly by those thought patterns. They are seen through the filters of that perception which you may or may not be consciously aware of."*

*Let me explain it like this: as you have developed a need to be loved, a need to see love being expressed to you, you will focus upon those outside you to bring that confirmation to your atten-*

*tion. You will never find it there. What you will find there is the reflection of the confusion that is in your own mind. You will see some who will apparently reflect to you the love that you seek; you will see others reflect to you less than the love that you seek. This is the confusion that lies within your own mind. You must understand quite clearly that nothing comes to you except what comes through you.*

*What comes through you as a loving feeling is what you will find expressed in the loving feelings reflected around you. Therefore, you must concentrate only on why it is that you do not feel these loving feelings as being a part of you, as being something that comes through you, as being an extension of you.*

*I will remind you of something; you are at this moment nothing less than complete and total Love. You will hear this as simply being a message of words and you must allow it to go deeper. You must allow it to bypass your intellectual understanding. You must stop being afraid of understanding that there is nothing about you that is not constituted solely of Love. I am not offering you encouragement - I am simply stating a fact to you. As the perfect creation of the Father, it is impossible for you to be less than what I have described. For you to be less than that would make Him less than that.*

*Once you have allowed yourself even the beginning of this understanding, you will find the world around you beginning to change dramatically. Feel good about that change, but do not let it be mysterious. Understand that it is changing because you are changing. That is the only way for your world outside, as you see it, to change.*

*The world around you is simply a place that waits for your manifestations to be cast upon it and as you cast fear upon it, cast doubt upon it, then that will be your experience of it. But it will also reflect to you the experience of love as you allow that experience of love to be developed within you.*

*It would be much easier if all you had to do was wait to see the love that came to you. Then it would require nothing on your part. But if this were true, then you would remain forever a prisoner of the world. I will tell you that the physical, outside dimension of the world as you now see it is nothing but a prisoner of your thinking.*

*Do not judge yourself for being less a person because you are unable to see a positive response to you from many of those around you, or that you are unable to see the love that you have been told exists within those people around you. You are simply setting up more excuses to be judgmental about yourself and this will do nothing but perpetuate the pattern that I have spoken to you about. It is now time to change the pattern. And for you, my brother, that pattern can only be changed by giving up the misperception of who you are. I am not asking you to become something that you are not; I am not really asking you to change anything. I am simply asking you to let go of your misperception.*

*As you now find it extremely difficult not to be judgmental about other people, understand that this is so because you cannot avoid judging yourself. I ask you to go within and ask yourself if it is your belief that you are being judged by God. And when you have satisfied yourself that you are not, then ask yourself if God judges me not, then why do I persist in this activity? If God sees me as being His loving Son, then why do I withhold that feeling from myself?*

*Old patterns are hard to discard. Your intellect and your ego will give you many things to do to change these patterns. There will appear to be many books, many wise teachers, all of whom will help you, but in the final analysis it will be only you who will seek out the quiet time to allow this feeling of God's love to totally immerse you, to always be with you. Allow yourself to respond to*

*that love by allowing yourself whatever moments of joy you can each day. You will be surprised at the small things that will bring you joy if you but allow yourself to be worthy of accepting them. There will be no apparent reasons that will come to you, no logic that will present itself as saying: this I am entitled to. This is the feeling that must come from within you. This is the basic decision that you must make to simply be happy.*

*I know that it is your desire to please God, and I would have you know there is not greater way for you to do this than to be joyful. It is totally unimportant what you are joyful about - it is simply the choice of allowing yourself to be in a state of joy." [Dialogue on Awakening, pages 95-98]*

### **Awakening** 2003, 05/09

Awakening is partly about seeing old things/ideas with new eyes. A new perspective we didn't have or use before. The only thing that changes is our thought about something we previously thought we understood - but didn't really.

### **Awakening** 2002, 05/06

When one awakens the first thing they realize is they have always been awake! There is nothing to awaken to! You are already awake. Unfortunately we have been convinced by our own interpretations of our experience that we are asleep and we need to do something. So awakening means dumping the illusion of not being awake! So there is nowhere to go, nothing to do except change our view and perception of who and what we are. Bingo! It is instantaneous when it happens or when you allow yourself to know that.

Being awake means you recognize you are your mind and not your body. So all the bs associated with control on the material plane means absolutely nothing. Never did mean anything. We have erroneously placed too much importance on the material body - that which we misbelieve we are. So all the bs disappears from one's reality because it never existed in the first place. We awaken from the dream.

### **Awakening from Illusion** 2002, 20/28

An illusion does not exist excepting in our consciousness. An illusion is a figment of our mis-thinking. Illusion is made-up reality which we believe to be true. It is a false reading and/or interpretation of what we think we perceive. Illusion is misperception. In simpler terms an illusion is like when we think "I am no good and unworthy." This is an illusory thought. A false opinion of the ego. All illusions are born of our misthinking. When the thinking, which invariably leads to illusion, is quieted illusions of that thinking become non-existent for no other reason than they were not real to begin with. And in this quietness of Truth, of the depolarized and passive Thought process, all is indeed ONE enormous all encompassing Thought or Awareness of perfect continuity without extension (Love).

The *Dialogue On Awakening* says we think we need the ego because it will be through the ego we eventually Awaken. So in a manner of speaking fear is essential to Awakening. Fear is a belief in the unreal. But nothing unreal exists. Fear therefore is an illusion of the thinking mind

(ego). When fear is released (by ceasing the polar judgemental thinking process) fear evaporates because it never existed anyway and we Awaken. Which is a round about way of saying we are already Awake because that which prevents us from experiencing being Awake is a false belief in non-existent fear. In summary, we are already Awake, have always been Awake and any thought to the contrary is the illusion.

### **Be NOW**

There is nothing to do.

There is nothing to transform.

You cannot Awaken for the simple  
reason you are already Awake.

Disregard your self-condemnations  
freeing the imprisoned world from your guilt.

Acknowledge being Awake.

Accept it.

Be Peace. Be Awake. Be NOW.

### **Awakening Light of Mind** 2003, 04/16

Unless and until the underlying premises of SVP and similar science/philosophies are embedded in world consciousness it will not manifest in world reality. Keely did not succeed because this shift did not have a chance to occur - though it did blossom in the Minds of his close associates. Same for Russell.

As one of my colleagues pointed out the other day what is needed is to have something "working" that uses SVP principles. This working device would be a beacon that would draw attention as moths to a flame shining brightly. This is true but we are left with what does "working device" mean? Atlin, one of a few SVP devices available, does or is supposed to work on two main levels: 1) rotation and 2) healing/education. The first level has only manifested sporadically. But the second has manifested well indeed. Through the second point we've seen many spontaneous healings and an exponential growth in understanding and development of that understanding. On point two we have success of sorts. What I do not see happening though is people showing actual and active interest in point two. Sure, there are individuals here and there that demonstrate interest but there appears to be little follow-through. This circumstance then causes me to wonder just what it is people are truly, in their hearts, interested in?

All the investors I've come across look to the financial potential of rotation as in return on investment sort of thinking. This is fairly standard investor mentality. Which in itself is not bad - that's the way the system works.

But as stated before - what the world REALLY needs is more Love and Light of Mind. This new mentality will bring about seemingly effortlessly rotation and further development of this "new" technology. It will become a powerful addition to global consciousness. Perhaps the focus on ro-

tation is putting the cart before the horse?

Why are people not more interested in healing and conscious development? Are they so embedded in their own materialistic lives and thinking they cannot see the power of cause over effects? True material life is about effect. Only those who elevate their consciousness to some degree begin to see and work with cause. So by rights these ones are few and far between. I never thought though it would be sooo far between them as it appears they are.

When I see someone spontaneously heal themselves in the presence of Atlin it is a fascinating and wonderous thing to witness. Awesome! And during such events I am reminded of why I do this thing. Such an occurence makes it all worth the efforts over the years. Why is this phenomena not gaining more recognition? Are we so brainwashed by the chemical AMA drug pushers as to not believe what we see with our own eyes and bodies? Does advertising have so much more power over our thinking and actions than our own thinking? Does a Pavlovian conditioned dog have any power over its own saliva glands?

I reckon the Great Battle is for control over our own thinking processes. Our power is in our minds and we have abdicated these to others. We've been conditioned to act in certain ways and we do. It takes an act of WILL to break a habit or addiction. If Atlin is to teach us that which we truly need we should be learning how to assume control over our own thoughts. That then will set us free from those control mechanisms much like a drug addict must confront their addiction monster. This is awakening from harnesses and control strings that control us like marionettes and puppets. This Awakening to who we are - our own thinking - and who we then become is the bright Light that dispels darkness of the unthinking mind.

### **Balance & Imbalance**

2003, 01/23

MM: There's obviously been a lot of discussion about Tom Bearden and the work of AIAS lately. I've been reading up on his ideas for a while now, and I think his group makes some very interesting points.

MM: If I understand their ideas correctly, nestled within the "standard" ideas of electrodynamics, they believe there is a "sub-system" composed of intersecting scalar waves. These waves would be longitudinal. Normally they are in balance, canceling each other out, and producing no observable phenomena. When they are brought out of balance with one another, they no longer sum to zero, and the imbalance is observed in the 3-D world as an electric field. If we could physically observe the interaction in 4-D, space and time, we would see that a "magnetic" field is produced in the "virtual" or "time" domain. In that domain there is a net magnetic, or focalizing force that balances out the electric, or discharging force that we observe as the electric field of the electron.

MM: I think this jives nearly exactly with Russell and Keely, if we assume that Russell, unburdened by the nomenclature of quantum mechanics, did not complicate the issue by describing the "time domain" as being "virtual", and the 3-D domain as being "real". We are hampered by those concepts, so it becomes complicated to visualize.

MM: If we remove that complication from Bearden's lingo, we are left with the following:

MM: The Universe is a field of perfectly balanced standing waves of energy.

DP: Michael, I've been studying Russell intensely now for about two years. He is quite clear on his terms and concepts. The "back-drop" universal field is more like a omnipresent state - every-

where at once. It is not a standing wave because that implies two or more waves, in motion, yet neutralized or equated (zero sum). According to WR this point/nonpoint is totally without motion. Therefore it cannot be a wave, self cancelling or otherwise. It may however be accurately referred to as "balance" or the term I like "latent potential". It is in fact what some have been calling "God" and is wholly neutral or undifferentiated.

MM: When the balance is disturbed, a "thing" can manifest into "observable" form. This is associated with an electric/discharging field, because excess energy must be released to seek the original balanced state. This is also coupled with a magnetic/charging state, whereby as long as the disturbance is maintained, the manifestation is continually charged with excess energy, rushing inwards in an attempt to return to the original balanced state.

When this balance is disturbed, a "thing" will manifest as motion which is observable as form. This is the electric/charging condition, because energy once destabilized will seek to imitate seeming balance in seeming form. This is also coupled with a magnetic/discharging state, whereby as long as the disturbance is maintained, the manifested imbalance is continually charging and discharging, rushing in to regain seeming balance in form and expanding outward to be balance in nonform.

MM: The particle itself is a mode shift, like you've thought for a long time I think. The particle receives the magnetic/charging energy, and somehow organizes it, through a mode shift, into radiant electric/discharging energy. The second half of that process is "observable". The first half is not with our present instruments, except perhaps for the type of devices Bearden occasionally alludes to.

DP: The center of the particle is a point of mode shifting. It's center axis is still. It's longitudinal axis is longitudinal waves, I presume passing through and into each other. It's equator is established by transverse waves but whose motion is Raleigh. The particle is formed by the contracting electric/charging energy, accumulates said charge until "critical energy" is reached at which point a 90° mode shift occurs, releasing a magnetic/discharging radiant energy. These actions are pulsations, intermittent or oscillatory. Both halves are observable. The first as charging or accumulating energy and rotational simulation (spinning earth or atom), in ever increasing density. The second half is discharging or radiation as in magnetic fields surrounding a center, dissipating in ever decreasing density.

Some of the confusion is because we are not used to picturing these two forces as operating as WR describes. The other confusing part is these two forces are actually another complex of subtler forces or streams. This multi-stream concept is hinted at in WR's writings but more explicit in Keely's writings. And their modes of motion are different and complex. The contracting electric streams are longitudinal while dragging in semi-transverse (transforming) magnetic streams and vs. The expanding magnetic are transverse from the still center outward towards the equator. Motion resulting from the two are Raleigh (vortex).

It is my guess the so-called scalar is when the longitudinal and transverse are held in equation harmonically speaking where their respective nodes coincide. This means the particle is stable as a particle in activity ABOUT that still nodal center of equation. Scalar then is the very center of this equation of forces at the center of the particle (centralization of vibratory forces). If contracting energy (harmonic note) be brought to it the particle "leaps" to the next higher energy state, shrinks and maintains itself in equation. If a dispersive force (inharmonic note) is brought to it it dissociates into radiant dispersion (liberated energy).

All this brings in questions like "What does a dead short mean in this configuration?"

A dead short is a cataclysmic reversion from a state of high imbalance (apparent balance) to a state of neutrality or true balance. Where much electrical concentration has been accumulated (within a particle) an immediate conversion to radiant discharge takes place. Keep in mind, and this escapes me now and then too, the ultimate state of balance is in the total discharged state of space. When electricity has been accumulated in seeming form there is a dammed up situation which has every appearance of balance but is not balance - it only has the appearance of balance. Break the dam and stored energy seeks its natural state of balance all at once. Puncture the dam and we have current flow.

The electric spark we are so familiar with is not a charging spark. It is a discharging spark going back to neutrality. A charged or motion ALWAYS seeks to return to discharged condition. When we charge something like a battery or circuit we are creating an un-Godly situation that will do whatever it can to return to God; i.e., empty space of neutrality, balance or pure latency.

You can think of charging as piling more and more weight (by increasing mass or concentration) on each side of the plane surface of a seesaw. Take a little of that weight from the centers and place it near the ends on both sides simultaneously. As these piles increase so does potential; i.e., accumulating difference in density with that of the center. The seesaw is still in balance; i.e., no motion. If we insert a mechanism to alternately transfer some ever increasing weight from one side to the other and back periodically we begin to see motion. If these periodic shifts are timed just right that oscillatory motion will be increased, they draw together in space and time until high intensity is reached at which point in time no transfer takes place and the oscillation ceases altogether until the weights are again removed laterally and transferred back to the ends to begin again the oscillatory motion.

A fascinating mechanism is the Water Hammer pump called Water Rams or just Rams. These are used in places where power is not available to drive ordinary water pumps. These pump a relatively small amount of water to heights exceeding the original head but use a lot of bypass water to drive them. Why couldn't a system be developed using the same principle but using liquid ether as the fluid flow? There are many correlaries that could be models. Another is the bath tub idea where charge/discharge are accumulated in great amplitude and a small excess is tapped off.

In the end Keely/WR's idea of tapping (differentiating) the still center (God) is the best. Is He not the greatest servant of all? Will He not drive our machines if asked? That is what Atlin is.

### **Bearden & Bedini Article**

2002, 12/02

This article by Bearden is extremely important. What it says is more or less what we have been saying all along - since Keely's time. The article talks about changing the evolutionary processions of growth by modulating the "*epigenetic center*" or origin of that growth especially when such growth is dis-eased. The article maintains for this change in evolutionary progression to work properly or more efficiently all the changes or at least the environmental vibratory conditions are to be faithfully reproduced: along the existing evolutionary progression and along the "new" line of progression desired. In SVP parlance this is a replication of all the notes played in all the keys used in a piece of music back to its beginning in order to change key somewhere else further on in the musical melody.

What Bearden describes is essentially a modulation from one vibratory chordal state to another. This is done by 1) defining accurately the existing chord; 2) accurately defining and establishing the new desired chord - then modulating the former into the later. I've spoken of this many times



in previous writings and seminars. Bearden and Bedini are correct. In general, it is NOT sufficient to consider objects, people, cells, etc. as a single vibration or tone. They are not. They are complex chords of vibration and oscillation possessing a complex signature. So to change one state to another state the entire chord and all of its aliquot parts must be addressed properly so ALL the tone and aliquot parts participate in the modulation. The other point not to miss in this article is while we may in fact modulate whole chords to effect change we could also look deeper (further back in time) to the originating Fundamental Tone Chord from which the evolutionary progression began, the Neutral Center as it were, and modulate that. It would take less energy, be less complicated and subject to less error. This is in essence what is being done when the originating chord is properly identified and replicated, as mentioned in this article.

<http://www.rense.com/general32/wad.htm>

### **Bearden and SVP** 2002, 12/23

Bearden: *"It means that the charge continuously absorbs statistical virtual energy from the seething active vacuum, coherently integrates that subquantal energy into quanta (real observable photons), and re-emits the energy as real photons radiated in all directions at light speed.*

*The charge is a NESS system, so it is permitted to take pure "uncontrolled disorder" and convert it into pure "controlled order" -- i.e., exhibit pure negentropy continuously. Since it is totally negentropic, it converts a statistical energy input into a deterministic (totally ordered and controlled) energy output."*

I have always liked what Bearden has been doing - except his use of too many ten dollar words. The above is saying what we in SVP have been saying - only in different words. Forces attracted to a center via the Law of Affinities self-organize. The process is one of creating order out of chaos. Every atom that exists is proof this process exists universally. Once at the center and a certain energy threshold is reached these harmonic forces are reversed and spew back out into interplanetary void or chaos. It is a continuous and RECIPROCAL process. In his own way Bearden is describing the form and function of the Law of One, so often herein discussed.

**Entropy:** becoming more disorderly (chaotic).

(Russell and Keely's dispersive mode). This term is sometimes the same as "centrifugal".

**Negentropy:** becoming more orderly.

(Russell and Keely's harmonizing, focalizing, centralizing mode.) This term is sometimes the same as "centripetal" or "centropy".)

### **Belief Systems** 2002, 07/10

All religions, whether state sponsored, "God" sponsored, sovereign, old, new, social, tribal, etc., etc., are all, without exception, nothing more or less than a belief system hatched by the ego for the purpose of abating illusory fear.

All such egoic founded thinking is based in fear, divisiveness, control, separation, hate, guilt, being right, condemnatory of others, selfish, demeaning and the list is as endless as rationalizations to support such fear-based and illusory belief systems. There isn't (to my knowledge) a single belief system (religion, way of life or philosophy) that is not founded within the rationalizations of

the ego to protect itself from supposed annihilation. Those systems that fight the hardest to protect themselves from perceived persecution or attacking other belief systems are the most egoic and fear-filled. Love needs no defense. These belief systems then are not based in Love. They are based in Fear, which is to say, illusion.

Bringing up "reasons" and rationalizations why we should hate, condemn, kill or destroy another belief system or its supporters is not being allowing or neutral. Such begs the real issue. It is a fallacy of the ego to believe there is "them" and "us" and of course "we" are right and "they" are wrong. Who's dream (egoic illusion, i.e., belief system) is more real?

When I see various proponents of differing beliefs go at each other I'm always amazed because there is zero base in reality for either side. Look at it this way: One is either in a state of Love where there is no difference between souls or one is in a state of Fear where any perceived differences are rationalizations and justifications for not being in a state of Love.

Religious belief systems or life styles are nothing more than beliefs (illusions). Organizations built up around these are without foundation in natural law. They are all meaningless in and of themselves. The reality hits home in how we each, within ourselves, understand who and what we are: isolated victims of our own illusions or coherent parts of a Greater Whole.

We, as egos, are living out our illusions thinking they are real. And we will do just about anything to deny we are all of One Mind and Source. Because to do so means we must eat humble pie and admit we are wrong in our egoic arrogant thinking. This is death to the ego so the ego will fight til death of its host to prevent this supposed death. It will condemn, murder, wage war, lie, steal, cheat and calumniate through deception and guile, accumulate earthy power and wealth and keep same away from others thinking all the while it is doing this to protect itself from supposed fears.

The problems in today's world appears to be caused by this or that religion, this or that political belief system or this and that social organization. None of this has any foundation because we each live in our own consciousnesses. It is within our own thoughts we meet each and every event and it is in our awareness we make our choices as to what these events mean and how we are going to react to the meanings we our selves have assigned to those events. So the only place or thing any of us have to deal with the world is in our own thinking. Our own thinking then IS the world.

## **Bipolar** 2002, 11/19

John McGrath wrote:

> I do not understand bipolar, I have intensive highs and lows, I am  
> carried to heaven on wings of joy. The extreme lows are invited by my  
> consternation with the antics of my brother souls& But it is entirely  
> under my control, I can live in the joy or agony of a situation to  
> compose a poem or vise versa. Are bipolar people trapped in these  
> states of mind for a time? Would this NCH generator set to Basher's  
> earth frequency of 7.5 help?& A little Johnny Mathis can do wonders  
> for anyone I would think, I have been there, but never stuck there, So  
> I would not really know. Heaven or hell for sure!  
> Love and Light, John McGrath

DP: I suffered from this for years. Improving diet helps a LOT. But the key to it is as a Master once told me is to obtain "equilibrium". And that is a prime goal of life. It is what we've been calling Neutrality. This is not avoidance or denial but balance in reaction to perceived outside influences. Real improvement did not come for me until I began to understand the dynamic between my thinking and my experiencing of life. Improvement comes when one begins to watch what it is they are thinking moment by moment. This is not easy to do. But perseverance will win out. Negative life experiences follows negative thinking. Surround self with beautiful things, beautiful people, beautiful music, avoid sordid things and negative people. Practice not letting things and events get to you. If they do, and they will, just let them slide by. Do not get stuck on Tar Babies. You control your thoughts but only when you set the intention and make the effort.

If our lives are a result of what we think then why not practice thinking only those things that will give us the experience we want? Cut out all other thinking. Simply refuse to go there. You are simply creating a positive new habit which will effortlessly replace the negative old ones.

Diet is important. White sugar is one of the most disturbing influences in the body. Equilibrium, once learned, then allows one to ingest just about anything. A little help in the beginning (elimination of sugar) may be all the help you need. As also being around the wrong kind of people (those who live in fear). There are so many small minded people out there, at the base of the mountain. If you desire to scale the heights it is often by yourself.

Years ago I did an informal experiment with a hyper 10 year old boy (with his mother's approval). We and he denied him candy and sugar (which he consumed huge amounts of) for three days. Within two days he got calm and was a delight to be around. After the third day he could eat candy again and immediately reverted to his previous hyper activities. The mood shifts were dramatic. It is said tobacco and alcohol are addictive and behavior changing. This is true but so is white sugar. There was a book called "Sugar Blues" or something like that. If you haven't read it you should. Some people are so sensitive to high/low blood sugar situations it becomes not unlike hard drug experiences - emotional highs and lows of frightening proportions.

In the end you must WANT to straighten this out and KNOW you can succeed. Your Higher Self, once notified of your burning desire, will provide you with what you need to do it. Everyone is different so there will be many solutions to this common and unnecessary experience.

### **Bringing Change Through Love**

2003, 11/27

People have been mis-educated to unquestioningly obey authority even in the face of common sense. What is wrong with a child praying in school? Yet a government official (judge) can dictate who can practice religion when and where. Absurd!

Dynaspheres and Dynaspheric Force (Love) will change society because it is changing the way people think about themselves and about the universe. Society is an effect of all of our thoughts. Change the thoughts and society changes - as simple as that.

Everyone without exception is looking for more Love. How many are finding it? How many recognize it when they see/feel it? We already know Love is the most powerful force in the universe. Some call it centropy, harmony, God or whatever name given to the force that creates, organizes and transforms yet does not itself change. Love/God is changeless yet it controls all else.

The evil in society is not a bunch of manipulative ego-maniacs but the importance people attach to their own opinions, preferences and ideas instead of relentlessly seeking a Greater Truth. If they did seek a Greater Truth the bad guys would have no one to fool, control, deceive or defraud. It is amazing to see how fixated people are to their own ideas - in lieu of common sense. As long as people refuse to see themselves for what they are society will not change. Technology has a way of changing people because they usually accept a better or cheaper way of doing things. So sad this facility is not translated into viewing self in a better way instead of ruthlessly and mindlessly sticking to superstitious and bigoted religions, false notions of politics, stupidity and viciousness in health and greed and power mongering in science. To watch a news cast is sickening. To watch politicians "debating" is beyond words. This is where compassion comes in. As one increases their ability to see clearly one sees through the insidious mindlessness. One needs a strong neutrality to stay even keeled.

Love is what changes people - love of money, love of a lover, love of power, love of love. But people do not know what love is. If society is to be changed in a positive way society needs to learn about Love. They've been taught since a child what fear is. So the more aggressive people, living in fear, seek to control the less aggressive. It's all fear. Which is to say illusion. This fear can only be transformed through love - love of self, love of others and love of the universe. Beware of any system that does not have love in its equation. So who's going to teach love? Who knows what love is? Who knows how to incorporate it into science, mechanics and technology? Who is making the effort?

You want change? Then you will have to teach Love. To teach it effectively one must know Love and Be Love. There is no better teaching mechanism than setting an example. People are afraid so they hide from Love, deny and condemn it. Love feels threatening to them. They fear it as they've been taught to fear everything.

SVP, as far as I know, is the only system that even acknowledges the importance of Love as it efforts to incorporate Love into a science and technology based on Love. I'm doing the best I can with the resources at hand. All are welcome to the efforting.....

**Brown's Gas**  
2003, 01/17

Q: What is Brown's Gas?

A: The gas that comes out of a Brown's Gas generator.

That's the simple answer. What others claim Brown's Gas is I have no idea. I do not have a technical analysis but I do have an original Brown's Gas Generator (the one shown on the video). We did extensive experiments with this gas generated from this original unit. Not everything claimed for it could be experienced. It does, beyond a doubt, IMplode when ignited. Totally by accident we had a five gallon tank under 40 psi implode on us while we stood within three feet of it. Other than scare everyone and make us all feel foolish the pressure gauge was destroyed - the only physical damage. The main difference between its function and ordinary electrolysis is the water has a high content of caustic soda while ordinary electrolysis is plain water (but not always). The other difference is the power input. We used a high frequency AC welder to power it as the original electronics were all fried before we got it. The gas is very 'touchy' and not to be

played with carelessly. The gas will EXPLODE if mixed with air - as I did to operate a VW driving it around the parking lot. There is no so-called free energy component and most of the esoteric claims could not be verified by us. My determination is there is little of use in this gas. Regular oxy systems are just as good if not better in most applications.

### **Capitalism vs Corporatism**

2002, 12/28

Capitalism is simply working with capital as a tool. It is a neutral tool. Capitalism does not create anything. People create everything. What appears to be a nasty source of communism (capitalism) is actually "corporatism". Corporations are artificial beings without souls, conscience or concern for anything except themselves - just like the ego. Corporatism is the root of communism (selfishness masquerading as altruism). Corporations were originally designed to be a tool for capitalism. A business can raise capital (public participation) in the ownership and direction of the corporation (theoretically). But those of raw ambition and little conscience have seized the reins of these corporations and have made them into tools of personal gratification instead of service. God gives. People and/or organizations that give by way of providing service and products (at reasonable prices) are in conformity with "God gives". Those that manipulate tools for self aggrandizement (selfishly) and without regard for "rhythmically balanced interchange" are what you refer too. Let us be careful in our labeling (assignment of meanings).

Labeling: People (egos) like to label (judge, assign value). This makes it easier to engage in inhuman activities. The Nazis did not round up and kill individuals. They rounded up and killed "Jews". The dictators of Russia didn't kill individuals. They rounded up and killed "Jews", "Polish", "terrorists" and "dissidents".

<http://www.rense.com/general33/gov.htm>

Russell puts it this way: *"The way to be a creative individual [awakened] is to know that each person is an inseparable extension of the One Individual [God]. Never lose sight of that for a moment. Do not pray morning, noon and night at timed intervals. Let your prayers be continuous, from moment to moment. To know God is to be God."* [The Message of the Divine Iliad, page 106-107]

When we know each individual is an extension of God, just as we ourselves are, we will stop labeling and killing them/ourselves.

Ever been to a store - ANY store - capitalism in action. Some years ago I spent some time vending at a Flea Market. Not to just sell odds and ends but to make money. One needs as much capital as one can get to make it work - same for any business. Fascinating experience! (Every person would benefit by such an adventure.) Same for my current business of producing or buying books and reselling them. Takes capital. There are tens of millions of "little" people using capitalism all over the world to earn a living. Most of these people are fair and honest in their endeavors. These countless unwashed feed, clothe and hire the vast bulk of humanity.

We can use your term Free Enterprise. That'll work too. Buying and selling. Takes capital to buy even if that capital is only a few dollars for a sack of potatoes that then get resold a pound at a time off a push cart in a flea market by some under-capitalized poor yet enterprising person.

These large monolithic international corporations use some principles of capitalism as a basis of operation. But it is not capitalism that is at fault. Monopoly, greed and vicious hoarding of resources mixed in with legal and political manipulations go way beyond anything remotely descriptive of capitalism. Capitalism is a tool to render service or produce products. That's it. The

abhorrent aspects are brought in by egoic fear and uncontrolled desire for power and control. These negative motivations and manners of misusing capitalism have nothing to do with capitalism per se. These negative motivations and actions are overt abuses of a beautiful and powerful system of giving and regiving which is in accord with the Law of One, Law of Love and Law of Life.

### **Centralization/Dencentralization**

2003, 10/25

In the world of matter the center does not move; i. e., has no motion. The periphery does move; i. e., has motion.

In the world of Ideas the periphery is non-motion while the center is motion.

The center governs or dominates or controls the motions of the periphery. Hence the center is the Cause while the periphery is the Effect.

Pure Thought (Idea) has not motion. Yet the Idea dictates the progressive evolution into matter of that Idea. Hence, Pure Thought (Idea) is the Cause of the actions, activities, motions we call life.

God has been confused or mislabeled as Its own Effects. God is immaterial Idea, quiet, motionless yet Cause of all Effects seen as motion (matter). Hence it is said God is in every thing and every event. Can Cause be separated from its Effect?

Time is an attribute of motion. Moving to a center (neutralization) annihilates Time and Space. Therefore a centralization to and then from a center is as a "Time Gateway" where ordinary progressions of Time and Space may be short-circuited or skipped (in either direction).

During meditation when the motions of the Mind (thinking) are stilled through decentration one experiences a sense of Timelessness.

As Matter is an effect of motion. Centralization/decentralization can skip progressive evolutions of matter - transmutation. The cycle of motion that is matter may be intersected at any stage of that evolution but only from cause (Idea). (Effects in motion tend to stay in that motion; i. e., electrons swirling around the periphery of a nucleus....)

Same for life which is the progressive evolution of cycles of motion initiated by idea, belief and thinking. Centralization/decentralization may interrupt these cycles of motion annihilating them, modifying them or skipping them altogether. (Life courses tend not to change much unless we can neutralize/centralize to reprogram original Ideas of/for life....)

Motion is the play of one polar state against/with its seeming opposite. At the center there is no polarity as there is no thing or event/activity/motion at the center. All polar things and events are in reciprocal periodic progressive evolution. These evolutions eventually become depolar or centralized ready to be remanifest into a new polar condition. This is the great Cosmic Cycle of Being: first in potential, then into activity, then infolded back into potential to endlessly repeat itself yet changing slightly at each iteration. (Fractal math equations are a near perfect analogy of this process....)

MacVicar writes: *"Every individualized object assimilates itself to itself in successive moments of its existence and all objects tend to assimilate one another."* [Snell Manuscript]

There is no separation or difference between dynamical Cause and its Effect regardless of context: whether mental, material or spiritual. As with one so with the others.

### **Choose Only Peace** 2002, 07/22

We always have choices - otherwise we are victims of the idea we are "forced" into things. We can choose to be hateful, arrogant and willful. We can choose to remain victims of past superstitions. We can choose to challenge our beliefs and find a better understanding. There are as many choices open as there are people thoughtful enough to be thinking. The choice I like and am finding at times difficult to embrace is: Choose peace. Our illusory and belief-based egos want to fight, fuss, control and be right. When this ego of self-identity dies then we Awaken to the full stream of Cosmic Consciousness. The "way" to do this is by constantly and persistently choosing peace because the ego will always choose to fight/war. Choosing peace defuses the ego over time and will result in a new mind-set of Peace Profound - which is the Awakened state or as the old timers called it "Christed", God-men, etc. It is not the belief systems (religions) that are wrong (they are simply operating with misinterpretations) - it is the belief they are "right" in their interpretations/superstitions (and everyone else is wrong) that causes the problems.

Sometimes I want to agree with the Buddhists that there is no God. There is no anthropomorphic God (made in the image of men). There is Awareness which operates on the principles as identified by Keely in his sympathetic laws of Harmony and Discord. His clarification was:

*"The eternally conscious entity - call it by whatever name we please - moves in cycles as eternal and infinite as itself; it oscillates and vibrates perpetually and is never unconscious of any present condition, be it pain or pleasure, joy or sorrow, shame or glory; like the pendulum of a clock or the sun, moon, or tides, it swings from the one to the other of these conditions, now in pleasure, now in pain, by its contact with the extremes of all varying conditions, like a child which throws up its head and laughing for joy exclaims, I KNOW I AM."* Keely

Awareness or Consciousness is a function of harmonic vibrations (Bjerknes Effect) of immense vibratory rates. In this pure sympathy all other vibrations of like kind are known to or within such a state. Unconsciousness is the same realm of vibration in discord - no sympathetic communication is possible. Quieting the thoughts in consciousness is the only way to remove the discordant tones which in doing so increases the degree of Awareness. Hence choosing peace is the only true choice because by doing so we quiet our fear-engendered thoughts and increase harmony to/with all else. Fighting and bickering are anathema to peace in/and of mind and always leads to chaos. Fighting and bickering are an effect of judging something to be bad or good. When all there really is is peace (Love) or chaos (Fear) - in one's thinking.

### **Christ and Anti-Christ** 2002, 10/16

If Christ is our Whole Mind (Cosmic Consciousness) then anti-christ is our little or fragmented mind (ego).

I've written before about how there are many indications so-called Satan, Devil, etc. is a metaphor of our egoic intellects. Our egos exist in deception, deceive us, appear to be real and true, cause us ALL of our problems, chaos, illness and existential death. To believe in the ego is to believe in death, etc. The correlaries are many and exceptional. So if one worships (seeks sincerely) Oneness with their Whole Mind they are seeking Wholeness of Mind as exemplified in the idea of God. If one worships (seeks sincerely) material, worldly power, etc. they are going the other way deeper into ego - which is to say illusion and ignorance. It is the ego that illudes by its re-

semblance to true light of mind. But ego is not something foreign to us and requires us to combat it. The ego is the collection of our own self-created beliefs - accepted as truths - when they are quite obviously not true.

### **Community, What Is It?**

2003, 07/28

Community (standard definitions)

Quick definitions (Community)

# noun: (ecology) a group of interdependent organisms inhabiting the same region and interacting with each other

# noun: a group of people living in a particular local area (Example: "The team is drawn from all parts of the community")

# noun: a group of people having ethnic or cultural or religious characteristics in common (Example: "The Christian community of the apostolic age")

# noun: a group of nations having common interests (Example: "They hoped to join the NATO community")

# noun: common ownership (Example: "They shared a community of possessions")

# noun: agreement as to goals (Example: "The preachers and the bootleggers found they had a community of interests")

# noun: the body of people in a learned occupation (Example: "The news spread rapidly through the medical community")

# noun: a district where people live; occupied primarily by private residences

# adjective: belonging to and maintained by and for the local community (Example: "Community parks")

This instance of community has come up before in my work and life. So perhaps it is time to get a firm grip.

To me community means individuals, with all their individual rights intact and honored, intending and efforting sympathetically to achieve a specified goal(s). A commonly held goal and modus operandi generally is mutually and enthusiastically agreed upon. A set of rules of conduct are explicit and agreed upon.

In this regard any sport or business organization is a community. There is a group of mutually motivated (sympathetic) gathering (association) of individuals, specified goals, individual rights are maintained intact and honored, rules are in place to guide or govern activities.

To me this is as straightforward as eating apple pie.

As always in any relationship of community each individual has some individual desire, goal or personal focus. The caring for and tending to SELF. But the business community of and by itself has its own desire, goal and focus. That is its SELF. This is always established up front by the



PRINCIPLES. Each, coming from their own little personal community of one, will decide with free will what they wish to contribute to the establishment of that One Goal as is usually contained within the business community Mission Statement. Each individual, party to the community, will state what they are willing to do and not willing to do as a contributing effort, activity or capital contribution. Each participates according to their inputs and mutually agreed upon value thereof. This is the way individuals come together to form communities of any kind.

Hypothetically, if I were to construct with others a business community, having its roots in Higher Spiritual precepts, what would happen from point A to point B?

I would say something like I wish to do "X" and I understand party #2 wishes to do "X" as well. I'm willing to contribute those certain things I have to facilitating achieving "X". These certain things would be those things I own or have rights to that are deemed important to achieving "X". What does party #2 wish to contribute that will assist in achieving "X"? This is the usual way business communities are set up. Each, with some necessary ingredient, mix their stuff to create a larger pie from which larger pie each will partake (hopefully). I see nothing wrong, immoral, unethical or unspiritual in any of this. It's like making Hobo Stew or barn raising.

None of this is as communism where each surrenders ALL they have which then becomes un-owned property to be distributed by others to still others according to whatever ruler or calibration is currently in vogue. The many will ALWAYS strip the few. Contrary to popular misunderstanding not everyone is equal in insight, knowledge, need or ability to contribute. So some mechanism must be used to account for individuality (honoring of each yet accounting for differences of each). Usually this is done by assigning shares or percent ownership of the organization according to that which each principle is able and/or willing to contribute to the Whole. Risk is usually dealt with in much the same way.

This is an age-old problem - the war between each taking care of each, each mutually supporting each for a greater good (goal) and the many covetous of the few and their sundry mechanisms for taking from the few to redistribute to the many and themselves. They themselves in charge of course getting the bigger piece of the pie - for services rendered - in our best interest, as always.

Likewise communistic organizations have always failed wherever they have been tried because these organizations do NOT honor individuals. The "whole" (a created fiction) is always presented as the beneficiary to which individuals are required to be subservient. God created individuals to express Himself. Individuals create organizations to express themselves. Which is closer to the source? Such organizations have appeal because they allow the taking (theft) from one or few to give to the many as an acceptable mode of behavior. Theft is disguised as ethical and therefore ought to be pursued no matter what the cost or consequence to an individual who doesn't matter anyway because the Group is more important. Everyone becomes a victim of the Frankenstein they themselves willingly yet ignorantly created. Nonsense. Where's the honoring? Where's the respect and consideration? Where's the free will giving for giving? Where's the free will diving in and giving of self?

The best method to sort all this out has been demonstrated countless times to be a closely held business community (organization) appropriately operated to account for the interests of EVERY individual involved whether within the organization or those being served by it.

Now any organization, business oriented or otherwise, has determined to engage in certain activities that either are the business at hand or are designed to achieve the business end(s) desired. These activities are coordinated between the individuals party to the organization. It is in these activities where action happens and results obtained. These activities are of necessity derived from mutual input, mutual debate and mutual agreement and action. An uncoordinated activity is

doomed to failure before activated. These activities of the organization are where mutual consultation and mutual activity are to be found. What the organization DOES as an entity. All these things are usually attained by the organization through conversations, pros and cons, of the concerned individuals. This usually takes the form of a Board of Directors, advisors, counsel, debate, negotiations and the like so everyone concerned can voice his or her opinions and concerns. In these and other manners questions may be addressed and direction ascertained. Any actions based on these meetings of the minds and hearts MUST appropriately address the interests of each individual, the survival of the organization and those it serves. Mob rule (some call this democracy) has no place in a board room. Only common sense (right knowledge) and honoring (love) have a place in determining and directing of action and commitment of resources.

It has been demonstrated countless times that those involved in such gatherings designed to determine mutual consensus most often make decisions or contribute to decisions that benefit themselves either directly or indirectly. Such is human nature to look after the "me" first and "them" later (if at all). Hence there are trade-offs and one-on-one negotiations between members taking place parallel to whatever the business at hand may be. An organization deeming itself to be "spiritual" is saying, in effect, this emphasis on the "me" is not as prominent as a Higher Emphasis on "We All". This Higher Spiritual alignment only takes place when each and every member acknowledges each and every other member as also those the organization serves (the public at large). THEN, the efforting and intending becomes as a service to others instead of as a taking (from others) for self. Which is what communism professes to do as its reason for existing. This is not honoring - it is theft.

Capitalism, based in service as above stated, is service oriented when appropriately organized and operated. Capital, in all its forms, is organized to serve. First it acknowledges and honors each individual and their rights. Next it acknowledges and honors that because it renders a service or provides a product it derives benefit for itself and the others each honors. Should they each desire to CONTINUE to derive those benefits it must CONTINUE to render service. No ifs, ands or buts. It is common sense that to continue to render service the organization must continue to pay its bills (honoring) to those aiding and assisting in its rendering of service. The organization only survives and its members prosper if it GIVES a thing or service.

In most cases organizations have expenses. This means that unless an organization has unlimited funds already in hand it must find some way to cover those expenses. Our community at large is already geared to provide for this need and its fulfillment. Its called buying and selling in the marketplace. Or the rendering of service - or both. So any organization that is to survive and continue to achieve its aims and goals MUST have a way to cover expenses of its operation and needs of those devoting their time and efforts since they cannot be elsewhere doing something else to cover their own expenses. This is done by buying and selling, rendering service or acquiring donations or grants - or some mix of all of these.

So an organization must have either something to sell or some service to render for which it expects to be compensated appropriately. Or plead for donations and grants. There must be qualified individuals allied to the organization capable and willing to handle the sale or render the service, in manners in agreeance with the organization's Mission Statement (why and how they do what they do) and all other concerns of the organization and the interests of the individuals concerned therewith.

These activities then are the pervuew of those skilled in their art. If selling a thing is desired there must be qualified salespeople. If a service is to be rendered there must be those skilled in that service. These each have a say in how they are to perform their activities. Others not skilled in such things may be invited to contribute to those determinations but the one in the field is the one doing the thing and has to live with whatever is determined. Common sense must prevail. And

only those activities engaged in are to be what serves ALL the interests of ALL individuals involved as well as the organization and those being served in the public at large. Failure to do this spells chaos and becomes as a mutual antagonism to harmony or sympathetic association. Disassociation is the inevitable result.

This leaves us with individuals and their interests. What are they? Usually a person inputs something like knowledge, time, effort or capital in its various forms. Their other interest is a share in whatever benefits their mutual efforts creates - usually expressed as a salary, commission or dividend. Other benefits can be as diverse as knowing they helped to achieve "X", enhanced resume, or simply being associated with the doing of "X". To each his or her own. This means each forming part of the organization MUST contribute something the others can work with directly or indirectly. Whatever each gives/shares to or within the effort to achieve "X" likewise determines what they get back. Give a little get a little. Give a lot get a lot. That's the law of give for giving. Give something that doesn't work as well as something else the results will reflect that. It is in this establishment of the portions of giving and receiving that so many have difficulties, especially newcomers to such open associations or those who have little to give/share but wish to derive much. These are the points so much energy is expended in setting up these organizations in negotiations, determining worth or value of that contributed, etc. When contributions are measured in dollars this process is simpler. But when contributions are as diverse as knowledge, efforts, abilities, differing kinds of property, etc. the negotiations can get sticky and may, in some cases, not even possible to achieve mutual agreement. These talks are the setting of so-called pecking order or who gets how many votes or how much say about what concerning the organization and its activities.

Here is where long established business principles usually hold sway. The short of it is: one dollar in one vote or as is usually termed one share one vote. This is the ordinary way of business and when considering ability and survivability sometimes an outside "expert" is taken onboard who has the ability and expertise to direct or manage whatever. There is the idea that no one person should direct a gathering of diverse individuals. This is true. As I explained to my 40+ employees in my little canning plant in Brazil 30 years ago - I was not the boss - the customer is the boss. Which is to say those exigencies required to preserve the organization through service to the customer as well as those services are the boss. This is the serving of the higher purpose for which the individuals gathered in the first place is to be served and not the whims of a single individual nor of any opinion of any collection of individuals attempting to "mob" the general activities.

What happens is one/few controls the many or the many controls the one/few. This debate has been going on forever. There is a middle ground possible which everyone would like to achieve. This is the neutral or High Spiritual so many say so much about but only a few ever achieve. Humans being humans causes the conflict. Humans striving to be more than egoic driven wants and desires is achievable. When a High Spiritual aspiration is clearly stated and always present in mind of each and every individual in all cases, events and discussions. How many can do this? This single-minded aspiration or ideal is what was referred to earlier as serving the purpose of the organization. It being the boss or governor of all activities. For without this single-minded ideal, goal or purpose there will be a vacuum and diverse interests will rush in to fill that void and no unit can survive cross-purposes. It will self-destruct. This is evidenced in our country where the single purpose of being an American (being WHO we are - I AM) has been fractionalized into countless selfish purposes usually materialistic in nature.

This happens in business too. It may start out with the Highest Spiritual ideal imaginable. But as problems creep in (usually between personalities/egos) and money to be divided up the egos become triggered by fear and/or greed or "to be right". The One Purpose has been in these cases divided and the organization becomes divided and eventually fails unless correction is applied.

Correction can take many forms and these have also been established over centuries of people desiring to work together for mutual benefit but later finding themselves in a contrary situation. There is arbitration, negotiation, conversation and even forced arbitration (court) when either or disputing parties cannot reach a consensus.

All of these things have been established through people living and working together. All of these things have been thoroughly experienced by countless individuals and organizations. Methods for dealing with such situations have been developed and thoroughly tested and retested in the business world. The weak point has always been lack of knowledge or willingness to gain that knowledge on the part of the individuals involved. In other words in being stiff-necked, heel dragging and just plain not wanting to do what is necessary as it is necessary, or in working hidden agendas.

### **Consciousness or Spirit?**

2003, 08/06

Theology originally concerned itself with the multi-dimensional universe populated with all sorts of Life (consciousness). In the early days there was limited communication between researchers, limited research protocols and limited databases of reliable knowledge to draw upon. Nowadays these limitations have been lifted and we can revisit these concepts with a broader brush and fresh perspective. Today we can ask (without being drawn and quartered too severely) what is "spirit"? And expect and get a decent and intelligent answer(s). There are countless legitimate researchers now asking previously forbidden questions. And they are getting some good and useable answers. Some of these answers are a bit different than those offered previously. As a consequence our perspectives and knowledge bases are growing as these findings are shared, re-examined, reworked and shared again.

A few weeks ago I had a golden opportunity to speak calmly and intelligently with a devote bible-thumper. We were able to show each other how agreeable our seemingly different perspectives really are. Granted the conversation was somewhat limited in scope, being restricted mostly to Genesis and John, but the basic tenets of each perspective were mutually supported. As far as I can see this was a first for both of us. Universal Principles were recognized since ancient days and written into all sacred texts in whatever form, culture, belief system or language permitted such to be recorded. That is why they are considered sacred texts because these texts showed the connection between our material selves and lives and our spiritual selves and lives.

If we fail to make a distinction between a "spirit" and a "consciousness" we do ourselves a disservice, I think. The term "spirit" is an older term and has many misleading connotations attached to it. Am I a "spirit" living in my body? Or am I a "self-aware consciousness" using this body? What's the difference? Why is that difference? Are there only these two discrete modes of being; i.e., either "spirit" or "self-aware consciousness"? From our physics it looks like there are many levels to materiality and hence there must be many levels to consciousness (spirit) and the modes of interaction between the two. For it not to be so we would be again in limitation.

Usually or in the older view a spirit was a consciousness operating through and in the etheric realm of matter; i.e., a ghost or similar. In our recent work with SVP we've interacted with consciousnesses above or beyond this etheric realm; i.e., pure consciousness not allied to any recognized level of materiality. So to me the term "spirit" is too limiting and hence misleading as it references a limited set of phenomena. In this regard, is my consciousness a "spirit" or simply consciousness operating in and through a physical body? A consciousness has the free will to operate on any level it chooses. Therefore consciousness is not of any material realm but independent of them all. What it chooses as its mode or avenue of manifestation is just that - a choice. An unenlightened consciousness would choose the lower levels (matter and etheric) because that

may be its only awareness or its desire. God, for instance, in this view would be Pure Consciousness, not allied to any level of materiality yet Source of them all. All other consciousnesses, being offshoots from the One Consciousness, are likewise unassociated with any level of materiality except as they choose based on their levels of awareness and/or desire.

To sum up it looks like self-consciousness is independent of materiality regardless of level or realm but may choose to associate with any level or realm. To be otherwise would be victim of or controlled by that level instead of it being the other way around where free will holds sway. Therefore all self-aware consciousnesses are equal in this regard of choice but may not be equal in awareness about who and what it is (I Am). A spirit then is a self-aware consciousness that has chosen to manifest and operate through the etheric realm or level of matter either by free will choice or because it doesn't know any better. Not all self-aware consciousness have chosen to manifest and operate on this etheric level just above 3D matter. Some have chosen to operate on the inter-etheric level or higher. Some have chosen to operate on the 3D level by fashioning bodies of the elements (dust) of the earthy realm so they could move and have their being within the 3D elements, humans for instance, or animals or trees or what have you. All these manifestations on all levels are some form of self-aware consciousness making use of some form or level of materiality - whatever suits its purposes for being.

So what is a "spirit" in the biblical sense? Maybe nothing more than a self-aware consciousness occupying or using an etheric body not knowing it had other options or perhaps it did but chose that medium to exercise its existence for whatever purposes it envisioned for itself. If this is true, and I'm fairly certain it is, then these consciousnesses are not to be feared but to be understood and dealt with accordingly - not unlike how we recognize each other on our various levels of cultural, physical or spiritual development - with appropriate tolerance, TLC and patience - because we humans are nothing more than self-aware consciousnesses that chose to operate in the 3D world.

## **Creativity and Dynaspheres**

2003, 07/25

Some engineer/scientist types might be asking what do dynaspheres have to do with creativity and all this chit-chat about mind/consciousness? It's a good question.

First off dynaspheres are powered by the motivative power of Mind Force. This is born out in countless quotes from Keely himself, such as:

*"There is a celestial mind-force, a great sympathetic force which is life itself, of which everything is composed."* Keely

Secondly, dynaspheres have intelligent consciousness. This we've seen manifested in countless communications and demonstrations of intelligence and awareness from Atlin.

Thirdly, in order to understand Mind Force and consciousness itself, in a practical way, requires

a quantum leap in understanding on our part. Our schooling and training is simply not sufficient no matter how many letters one has behind their name.

It is one thing to simply machine metals and construct an ordinary machine. It is entirely another thing to construct a machine of metals that evidences LIFE and CONSCIOUSNESS and is powered by an "unseen force".

*"Mr. Keely has demonstrated he has discovered a vibratory force previously unknown to science... which, when applied to machinery, must superseded all ordinary appliances."* Professor Joseph Leidy, MD, 1890

Keely himself said that if a book were written to explain dynaspheres it would take months to read and years to understand. I couldn't agree more. This is because a dynasphere is not "just a machine", as some have said. A dynasphere is intelligent consciousness, is actuated by Mind Force AND it is a machine infused with sundry vibratory conditions. While we may grasp the rudiments of these vibratory conditions and their mechanical counterparts we are still in the dark concerning the nature of "intelligent consciousness" and Mind Force. Science does not even recognize Mind as a force that can be harnessed. Science knows next to nothing about what it means to be aware. Science does not yet recognize the syncretical relations in all vibratory phenomena. We have a long ways to go.....

### **Creativity and the Flow of Life** 2003, 07/27

More thoughts on creativity and being in the Flow of Life.

*"Your mental vision expands as higher truths filter into your consciousness, and you come to the certainty that through clarity of desire, focused intent and positive action you have the power to create anything you can envision. Gradually, as you learn the infallibility of the universal laws of manifestation, your excitement grows and you are willing to attune your will with the Creator's Will."* Archangel Michael

What does it mean by "your excitement grows and you are willing to attune your will with the Creator's Will."? To joyfully participate in the Flow of Life swirling around self, not egoically preferring such and such but actively participating in those ebbs and flows which are gentle and easy but may be torrentuous as a whirlwind when resisted.

*"Happiness, then, is not a thing set apart from self, but the conditions with which one approaches that in hand to be DONE! for when one considers that the position of self is hard to bear, is not as is desired, the desire of the heart often maketh one AFRAID [doubtful] - unless that desire is ever in that attitude of "USE ME, O God, as I am", for the I AM is ready, willing, to make MY will ONE with THY WILL - "Though He slay me, though He bruise me in mine own selfish or unseen ways; yet will I trust Him day by day", and He will NOT forsake thee; neither will He allow thee to be afraid; for He will raise thee up, and He understands all the hardships, the LITTLE things, the separations, the variations in the surroundings - but TRUST Him!*

*In this manner may the body, the mental body, the physical body, allow the spirit of Truth, peace, joy, understanding, come in and make for self, for those dependent upon self, mentally and physically, whole and strong - and able and capable of meeting every issue of EVERY day."* Cayce (5563-1)

I know some of the Cayce quotes sound trite and "biblical" but if we look beyond that and feel for the meaning being conveyed they are always quite clear and powerful. If we grasp what is be-

ing presented here we can look around the world at who or what group is NOT in alignment with the ebb and flow of Life (God's Will being expressed). Those having the most difficulty, persecution, at war, etc. Various religions are under attack or various stages of chaos. Governments all over the world are under attack BY THEIR OWN PEOPLE they were constituted to serve. Difficulties are indicators one needs more light and love. The move from where one is to this New State of being can be gentle and loving. But if the heels are dug in the move will be more chaotic because the move is a mandatory step in the evolution of humanity, according to Steiner.

### **Desire vs Decision**

2003, 06/16

We all desire stuff, right? We desire a better life, more abundance, better government, less pain, more Love, relationship, etc. So much has been written about setting one's intention, focusing on desired outcome, mental manifestation and all the other takes on the creative process. How many of us have actually mastered the technique? Do we understand the mechanics?

In my ceaseless quest to understand the powers of Mind the creative process is right at or near the top of the list of mind functions of interest. I've created my universe populated with whoever and occurring in ways I'm not always happy with. Yet I created all of it. How? Why aren't my desires in line with my experiences?

During the past several days I've come to realize desire and decision are key elements in the matrix of my life. I may desire such and such but I make decisions about what I want as evidenced by those desires. We may picture desires of any nature but until and unless we make a real DECISION as to which one we want they remain desires, with limited power of manifesting.

When I say DECISION I mean a clear, precise and unequivocal matter of fact statement: I choose THIS as it is pictured by my desire. A desire is usually derived from some thing not wanted. A discomfort leads to a desire for something better. The decision then is to HAVE that something better instead of that other less desirable whatever. A decision is the holding of that desired in mind and making it so - replacing the other thought form IN THE MIND that is not so desirable. It is the wiping out of one thought-form with another. Like writing over a file on your harddrive. The old is replaced and extinguished by the new.

Our power of creating then lies in our imaginative minds but activated by DECISION. Desire by itself does not have that power of over-writing old thought patterns. Dream your dreams. Desire what you will but then make an unequivocal DECISION as to have or experience that held in desire. Making the decision is making it so and activates the universe's creative elements. Desire is ambivalent and unreal. Decision without doubt but with total conviction and resoluteness to have or experience makes it clear cut and liberated from confusion which inhibits the creative forces.

### **Discerning Wholeness**

2003, 07/03

Can we know the whole? What whole? Why is it a whole? What is a whole comprised of? Take for instance an whole apple. Slice it equatorily through its center. There is the whole apple, considered cross-section, comprised of its various seemingly discrete parts: rind, meat, seeds or skin and core. All this was originated from DNA or the idea of what an apple is. So the progression of evolution into materiality was from a non-physical idea into a purely physical entity which also contains the seed/idea for its perpetuation. An inward and outward evolution/devolutional unfoldment/infoldment. So is the whole apple its idea or its physical structure?

The whole apple is of course all of these simultaneously. It is the idea, it is the physical structure

and it is the processes of unfoldment/infoldment - going and coming into/from apple idea to apple structure - in perpetuity (no time limit). Coming from no-thing to some-thing perpetually. This seemingly complexity is simplicity itself and is the Law of One in its activities and beingnesses.

This is like asking what is music? The notes? The spaces between the notes? The harmonical relations? The tune/melody? All of these things plus the element of creativity that blends the seemingly discrete parts into a coherent whole piece of music.

For many years I've confronted this problem. Seems like you can't get there (understanding) until you are actually there. So where to begin when one needs all the pieces all at once to see the whole because the whole is not the pieces but the whole OF the pieces, which includes their functions and purposes one-with-each-other. Perhaps just as I laid out the above with the whole apple we would be best to start there then show how this whole is truly a harmonically related collection of pieces that working together constitute the whole. Just like an orchestra is not a single instrument but many discrete instruments working in harmony to create the orchestra which is not an orchestra until it does in fact play harmoniously together AS ONE whole orchestra. We can all appreciate the whole orchestra doing its thing. Not all of us would be interested in exploring and comprehending each and every instrument and the physics thereof. Some would be interested and motivated sufficiently to undertake that exploration. But it is not necessary for the heart to reverberate with the chords of sounds and their effects on our emotions. That's the heart thing. The intellectual thing is the scientific mastery of the cause (instruments; i.e., parts) that produce those chords.

### **Discovering the Unknown** 2003, 10/18

At the root of this issue is the question "Who am I?" asked by each/some of us in our quiet moments. Are we Creators making use of Creative Forces or are we victims? Victims of our glands, victims of our bodies, victims of this or that bug or microbe, external forces, mind control, weather, etc.....

Is it not true all emotions are the effects of our thinking/reacting to perceptions? Therefore emotions are an egoic effect and not cause which was the thinking/nonthinking reaction to that perceived in the mind/consciousness.

This is not to say the sound from a violin is not affected by the design and materials from which it is crafted. Even the most out of tune violin may be brought into perfect harmony if each and every part is brought into a state of harmony. The primordial sounds themselves are perfect. But they can be distorted or be discordant in accordance to that which they flow. Likewise the human body. A cripple cannot run a marathon as well as the healthy - while in its crippled condition.

So we are left with two seemingly divergent philosophies. Correct all those parts that seem discordant or correct that which created the discordance. If we investigate healing from all possible perspectives which include mental/spiritual healing and chemical and energetic methods we find numerous discrepancies if our initial viewpoint is already fixed. If we investigate from a viewpoint that is not fixed we find a lot of seemingly isolated phenomena that could, if we expand our view, be brought into a more harmonious whole.

Over the years I've examined two nonpolitically correct sources of healing: Cayce and now Quimby. Each brought health and harmony to many who the politically correct healers could not heal and/or gave up on. So why is this? What did these two do what The Establishment could not or would not do?



SVP has already established there is only One Force in the universe permeating all things and motions. All other forces are "down stream" forces or derivatives of this One Force. This One Force is Mind or Consciousness. Some have called this One Force, God, Sympathetic Celestial Etheric Flow, Zero Point, Vacuum, Void or what have you. This force flowing into, regenerating then flowing out of any centralized focalization (human body, violin, star or atom) is refracted; i. e., flows undifferentiated or flows differentiated. Differentiated flow is discordant flow; i. e., illness, etc. The differentiated flows are not the One Force Flow but most take these differentiations as reality because that is the part of the WHOLE DYNAMIC they can see, hear, feel or sense in some way. The real flow or reality or cause is nondetectable. It is undifferentiated. It is the Full Harmonic Chord of force, pure, supreme and unchangeable. The pure flow of One Force is undifferentiated Mind Force; i. e., quiet, neutral and balanced Volition/Consciousness. This state of peace is the only true reality because everything else is nothing more than a derivative of itself, hence changeable and transitory.

Couple all this with creative power of our Minds/Consciousnesses and we can easily see that if and when we focus mentally on the differentiated down stream side of things then that is the pseudo-reality filling that Mind/Consciousness. The effects become "real" and we tangle with those as we lose sight of the unseen reality behind or creating those illusions. The pseudo-reality becomes a Tar Baby.

My original request was for someone who has some experience in energy systems such as radiotics or similar to conduct research into the powers of mind as causes. Now to do this one must not be stuck on any given set idea about anything but jump in with a clear mind, free of opinions as they continually ask "Why?" and "How?" as they fearlessly challenge their own and others' beliefs/opinions even if they are contrary to that perceived/believed.

We are not going to solve the Free Energy problem, the current flurry of physical, emotional and mental problems and the social/political problems if we do not let go of preconceived notions and fearlessly embark into uncharted waters. We've already been all over the charted waters and have found them lacking. We can see there are many examples of marvelous discoveries (Cayce/Quimby, et al) just beyond our kin and understanding. Unless and until these "anomalies" are fearlessly challenged and investigated they will remain just beyond our mind views that still tread shallow waters along the shore.

When these anomalies are investigated, which SVP is doing, we discover there is more, a lot more, to the universe than previously thought. And in that uncovering of novelty we find we are at the center of it. We are discovering our Selves. And as we are MIND and not our bodies what we are discovering is our MINDS are the source, that One Force from which all our conceptions, notions, opinions and Life come.

Many sceptics demand proof they are not their bodies which they can see and feel and mis-take to be their reality. A negative cannot be proven. However a positive can be demonstrated. Cayce demonstrated this positive. Quimby spent years demonstrating it. And Atlin is a current demonstration of the same things. The scientific method claims all effects should be investigated until their cause is known or at least quantified. There were thousands of positive effects from Cayce's work. There were thousands of effects from Quimby's work. And there are hundreds of effects from Atlin. Why aren't these effects being investigated by science? Because science is driven by money and egoic stature/job/position/greed.

When the Atlin Effect was first brought to my attention in 1997 as evidenced by/from and through others I took it upon myself to investigate it without reservation or with any preconceived notions. No stone has been left unturned and there are no sacred cows to protect because

of invested interests of any kind. Nothing is taboo to question. I owe nothing to anyone or any system of belief or commerce to fortify, protect or augment. That there are these effects in/around Atlin cannot be doubted. What are effects but consequence of some force active in/around the device? So what is this force? Where does it come from? How does it manifest? Why do some spontaneously heal and others not when in its field of influence? How can it do this in situ and remotely by thousands of miles? There is no force known to conventional science that can account for what we have been witnessing. So, clearly, the forces involved are something other than what science acknowledges in their endless collections of data. So where does one seek to find answers that are not politically correct? In the nonpolitically correct literature!

The Cayce materials are extensive. The Quimby materials are extensive. The Russell materials are extensive. Throw in Keely, Tesla and anyone else we can find that has something to say of worth and pertinence. What comes out from this sifting and sorting is all these political/scientific outcasts say there is One Force operating throughout the universe and that One Force is MIND. Some of these people spent their lives working with SOME force that healed locally and at a distance. They all, without exception, did as I'm doing - questioning and digging for some explanation to it. In some cases they were successful in piecing together a theory and even practical devices, inventions, processes and made efforts to record what they did and their thoughts concerning it all. Are we to ignore all this? No reasonable researcher would ignore it unless they be peer pressured, embarrassed to ask unanswerable questions, fear for their jobs, position or pay check.

We are at the same position electricity and magnetism was just prior to Maxwell, Ohm, Tesla and Edison came upon it. Yes, there is an energy here. We see it's effects but we can't yet measure it with certainty or accuracy but there can be no doubt there is a powerful force evidenced in all this. The only thing electricity lacked for hundreds of years was delicate instrumentation to detect and measure it. From those earliest measurements done on the first crude instruments theories were constructed and ultimately our entire society molded itself around that wrought by the likes of Tesla and Edison.

Our original intent when making Atlin was to conduct a parallel effort to either find or invent basic instrumentation to detect, measure and quantify whatever energies or forces existed in or around the dynasphere. Some qualified people were found who agreed to take up this challenge. But alas funding never happened and all of those original plans were shelved. This basic research could have been done years ago if financial support had been found. We are still left with needing to do this nonremunerative investment of people, money and time. The universities could do it but because of their cowardice and greed they will not. So it is up to guys like me, you and those not motivated by fear and greed or any need/agenda other than finding the truth behind that which we know to be there but cannot yet prove to a sceptic's satisfaction. I'm still waiting for those not motivated from fear and greed to step forward to assist in this necessary step and challenge.

### **Dowsing** 2003, 01/02

- 1) a dowsing instrument is a feedback mechanism
- 2) there is the target (underground water for instance)
- 3) There is the operator and his/her Mind/intent
- 4) the only thing connecting the target with the operator is MIND (and inter-etheric force which connects all things)

- 5) therefore Mind is the "missing link" in common theories
- 6) the dowsing/feedback instrument "signals" when the desire of the operator is satisfied
- 7) the operator's Mind controls the operator's body and body movements
- 8) a good dowser is one who can "set aside" the outer or egoic mind sufficiently for the Higher Mind to control the body almost in an involuntary (subconscious, feeling) manner. (An intellectual cannot dowse because of egoic interference.)

With the above we can see there is no magic or other misunderstood phenomena going on.

### **Dynaspheres = Female Force/State** 2003, 11/15

2003, 11/15 NOTE: The following message may be a bit disturbing or uncomfortable for some. The message is not intended to disturb or be disturbing. These disturbances come in because of our social/religious conditioning. If we can set those aside and neutrally consider this material we may gain some useful insight. If any are disturbed or uncomfortable then please accept my apologies.

This morning while reading a spirit message I had an augmentation of my understanding of dynaspheres:

<http://www.fourwinds10.com/news/14-spiritual/B-general-channelings/2003/14B-11-13-03-awakening-healing-news-letter-of-light.html>

I began to clearly see the dynaspheres as feminine archetypes. I don't mean the politically accepted interpretation of feminine but the deeper more subtle meaning along natural lines - free of modern re-misinterpretations. Perhaps an earlier experience as an analogy would be helpful here. During my stay in Tulsa I walked with a friend nearly every morning and visited a pond. During one of those visits I had an insight or vision of a cross-section of the pond extending from the air above down into the muddy layers just beneath. The water contained in the depression, known as the pond, is preponderantly female through the water and into the murky depths (water + earth). This is 'pure' female. The male side of this equation is the sun light and air above. The light and air penetrates the water and where the light and air intermingle with waters and earths within these dark or murky depths LIFE explodes into being and activity.

The insight this morning reminded me or clarified for me the primal importance of femaleness. The female energy or state is what activates the male energy or state. Anyone who has spent time on a farm can relate to this. No procreation takes place until the female is ready (estrus heat cycle). Then and only then is the male of any value in regeneration.

Are not part of our intentions with dynaspheres the production and reproduction of energy? Are they not a fractal of universal principles of male and female intermingling? Is there not a regeneration of motion desired? Then, as Russell so often wrote, the whole thing is a sex thing - but not limited to the misled concepts of modern sexuality. Everything and every motion in the universe is a sex act/play between contextual sex mates.

The key point I wish to make, before we get astray, is the dynasphere is a female state ready to be activated by a male presence. A dynasphere is a gravity machine as we know gravity to be a female attribute or functional attribute.

What is gravitation? *"The centralization of vibratory forces, ready to be changed in power by*

*non-activity.*" Cayce (195- 54)

Non-activity referred to above is Russell's VOIDANCE. Gravity/female pulls (affinitizes male radiation) to a center (womb) and at the moment of non-activity reverts to a radiating (birthing) state. In these terms voidance is orgasm as Wilhelm Reich referred to it. Stubblefield worked with earth-energies (female) and developed inventions we can only guess at and about. Both worked with the female side of the equation. And this equation of regeneration states that until and unless the female side of the equation is stimulated no reproduction or regeneration can take place. While all motion is an effect of relatively low-level male/female activities there is another level whereby/wherein reproduction/renewal occurs. This is a higher energy state or hyper-activity - the archetypal sex act itself (mutual orgasms).

So in order for us to come to terms with this female state or force we must study the female side of nature - what has been called the Nightside Force, Navaz, etc. Our social/religious conditioning has made the study of femaleness taboo. But we have to go beyond those taboos much like the scientific taboos that have and do hinder orthodox scientific research. If Columbus didn't challenge the taboos of sea monsters and other superstitions put in place to prevent expanded awareness we may not have had this New World to play in. Developing Dynaspheric Force, assuming we can face down the taboos and superstitions, will create a New World all over again.:

<http://www.beyond-the-illusion.com/files/Occult/Misc/kali.txt>

Some have called it the Goddess or fertility Force:

<http://www.angelfire.com/va/goddesses/goddesses.html>

### **Ego, Defined as Memories** 2003, 11/04

For me, in my ever-evolving theory, the mind is not "seated" in the body at all. Does a radio broadcast have a seat in a radio? Or does the Internet reside in any computer? It resides in and courses through ALL computers connected to/through it. Just as the Mind of Humanity resides in ALL minds of humanity. The seemingly isolated human consciousness (ego) is a swirl of ideas and memories surrounding a focal point - the body and ego (self). Divine or Cosmic Consciousness has no motion or fixation of concept therefore it has no Time or Space. In this view the human consciousness (ego) is a REFRACTION of that Unity. This refraction (in SVP refraction = Differentiation) occurs most likely in and through the chakra system. Each of these centers is like a molecule of water in the atmosphere of Cosmic Mind that refracts the Unity of Light (Wisdom) from the Sun (Mind of God) into polar frequencies we then perceive as color (thinking). Same for Undifferentiated Mind - refracting into ideas, concepts, etc. This concept is not unlike your own except that we have control over the refraction process - should we chose to learn and exercise that control. You want Peace you can create and have Peace. You want War you can create and have war. So the refraction process of Whole Mind is up to us. We can chose to act instead of reacting.

What is ego (within the contexts in which I use the term)? A person sees or experiences an event. They form an opinion, assessment, judgement or discernment about their perception of the event. This personal opinion is predicated on their past experiences, powers of observation, powers of assessment, etc. These of course are limited by themselves. So the overall assessment or opinion is likewise limited. In other words ego cannot observe or comprehend the full import of any event. It can only observe its perception of an event. It's observation is its perception. These opinions and assessments of the perceptions then become memories. Memories are not the event - they are perceptions and interpretations of the event; i. e., a lie. The ego is then this collection

of false memories (mis)taken as truths. The ego lives in the past because its full compliment of knowledge is memories imperfectly memorized of imperfectly perceived and imperfectly interpreted past events. A new event is always compared to a memory of a past similar event. Thus no new experiences are possible because everything new is perceived and filtered through this self-created memory bank. New perceptions are "colored" by past perceptions and interpretations. This memory bank of events, actions and reactions constitutes the ego, IMHO. This is assumed to be correct when we manage to momentarily move into the NOW which is to say we do NOT access the memory banks during observation of current events and do not make assessments (judgements, opinions) of that perceived. We see it as it is without filtering from past experiences. This allows us to see without prejudice, without history or malice and be in a state of concurrent sympathetic association; i. e., Love/Now/Peace/One. Seeing without false colorations of the ego is seeing clearly, openly and may be termed TRUTH as opposed to misinterpretations, personal preferences, personal prejudice, opinion, etc.

Since we created this memory bank we can uncreate it - or better, not give it importance - simply let it go and not use it to color current experiences. It is a choice whether we adhere to and live in the past or we be in the Now moment, free of intepretative egoic enhancements. This, in my view, is Cosmic Consciousness, seeing innocently through what some call the Eyes of God.

### **Egoic Thinking Becomes Matter (tumor)**

2003, 11/04

Whole Mind thought (peace, innocence, Love) is undifferentiated and without motion. Conversely, all matter is motion focalized about a center. Whole Mind thought (peace, innocence, Love) cannot move therefore does not focalize about a center. Only refracted thinking (thoughts other than peace, innocence, Love) can move and all motion is vortexial about a center.

Egoic thinking is differentiated (refracted) Whole Mind thought. This thinking has motion because it is polar thinking (good/bad, right/wrong, self/others). This motionly active thinking naturally focalizes to a center about which it circulates. The more dwelling on or in this particular thinking pattern the more energy it has to focalize, the denser it becomes. Eventually the circulating polar motions accumulate to form perceptible matter. If the thinking were negative thoughts of/about self these will center/localize within self's focalized ideation - the body. These focalizations continue to accumulate until they are "proof" or evidence of their creator/cause - the negative thinking about self. An energy blockage within an energy stream (streams of thought (misguided thinking), Chi/Acupressure flows) or when left to accumulate a lesion, cancer or tumor is the result.

Cutting out, burning or chemicalizing the lesion, cancer or tumor is removal/treatment of the effect. Changing the thinking from negative thoughts (polar thinking) about self to Love (depolar thought) removes the cause.

### **Energy Transfer**

2002, 07/01

Energy transfer, according to SVP, takes place between centers and not "particle" periphery. Each center has its own vibration signature which is a pulsating, vibrating and oscillating complex of tones and their harmonics (their chord of mass). When considering two such centers in relation to each other there can two and only two different scenarios. Their vibratory chords form either harmonic or enharmonic relations - meaning they are in tune or out of tune. It is surmised there will be like and unlike vibrations going on simultaneously thus creating what I term a "degree of sympathy". When these chords are in tune and a high degree of sympathy is attained the two centers will approach each other. The nearness and power of the attraction is dictated by the degree of harmony. The quantity and quality of energy transfer is dependent on this degree of

harmonization between centers. As synchronization of frequency occurs greater and greater additive and accumulative resonance is possible and energy is transferred via sympathy or sympathetic vibrations resulting in a mutual resonance - or as we've so often said, the two particles begin to vibrate "AS ONE". If the chords are discordant the two centers will mutually repel each other, no energy transfer takes place and no resonance. These actions are fully described in the Bjerknes paper and Keely's Laws of Attraction and Repulsion.

### **Engineering With Light, Life and Love** 1998

Rudolph Steiner stated{1} in 1913: "*The science of the future will be based on sympathetic vibration.*" However, he may not have known sympathetic vibration is another way of saying Unconditional Love as will be illustrated herein. Love has been the base of most religions, societies and families from the dawn of time and acts as the foundation for the New Age philosophies. Unfortunately science and society, in the western world, has wandered far astray from this basic and most powerful of forces. The customary shunning and denying love is being transformed into giving and accepting Love! A search of the Internet, a scan of the many self-help seminars offered world-wide or review of a major bookstore will show a world-wide movement back to the place where it is okay for love to enter into our lives, homes and sciences. This is happening right now, before our very eyes, in our very hearts.

When two objects are in harmony on multiple harmonic levels, the vibrations acting between the two are as a communication of intent and quality of their state of being of one to the other. An object's state of being, vibratorily speaking, manifests as its chord of mass or vibration signature or that collection of frequencies of which it is made and therefore is. When tuned to a unison the vibrations emitted by one object are perfectly received and assimilated or understood by the other. It is well known in musical circles that properly tuned musical instruments will respond sympathetically to each other. This happens when vibration rates of strings are tuned at exact unisons between two or more instruments. Pluck or bow a finely tuned string on one instrument and other instruments will respond with the same note. The two individualized objects begin to resonate AS ONE instrument with perfect cadence and concordance. What were once seemingly separate things are now intimately and dynamically connected vibratorily at the innermost harmonics. The connecting link resonates through the higher harmonics and not the lower physical form. What happens to one becomes an experience for both simultaneously and intimately - from within - as an evoked sympathetic response. This special kind of vibration is called a Sympathetic Vibration. This definition coincides perfectly with that of Unconditional Love. Generally considered love means two or more persons experience life and each other as though they exist as one unit resonating in unison each acting concordantly upon the other. Sympathetically vibrating structures means two or more objects vibrating as one unit resonating in unison each acting concordantly upon the other. Because sympathetic vibration can and does conduct or convey energy sufficient to cause motion in a distant and seemingly separate object it is therefore taken to be dynamic energy. Love radiating from one individual can and does move other individuals. Love is therefore a dynamic force.

This Spiritual Science was originally developed (as far as we are concerned) more than 100 years ago in Philadelphia by John Worrell Keely (1827-1898){3}. Rediscovering and developing his original work promises great benefits for society. Utilizing this powerful force and its science and philosophy, enables us once again to rediscover what and who we really are. Little by little this renewal of self awareness and consequently self-identity develops into a sense of I AM. Consequently one grows into a sense of being ONE WITH or AS ONE with Creation and the Creator. This New Science loves, respects and cooperates with Nature on all harmonic frequency levels. It does not arrogantly force nature to address purposes on strictly the material or physical level. Being in harmony with Nature brings joy and a celebration of life. Working in opposition

to nature creates discord, destruction and death. This New Technology also allows us to develop seemingly miraculous health-care products{4} and processes{5}. These new tools, when properly applied, promise easier and more efficient methods of creating peace and harmony in one's life.

The New Age actualizes love between people and throughout society. The New Science adapts dynamic love to science, technology and engineering using sympathetic vibration. Machinery and mechanical devices will operate on these dynamic principles of love engineered as sympathetic vibration. These machines operate much like a water wheel being pushed around by a flow of water. By using principles of sympathetic vibrations makes it possible to design a machine that will respond sympathetically to another source of vibrations. This driving source of vibrations can be oscillations from the earth, electromagnetic radiations from space or even acoustic emanations (singing, talking, feeling, etc.) from people. One of Keely's original inventions was a Musical Dynasphere{2}. This beautiful machine was designed to respond sympathetically to earth vibrations. The Dynasphere's mechanism contains various musical components such as strings and whistle-type resonators. These are designed to receive and differentiate, through sympathetic resonance, the subtle yet powerful Zero Point-like Neutral Force ostensibly labeled Unconditional Love. This establishes and demonstrates the underlying principle of design, construction, being and operation of the Dynasphere as sympathetic vibration. Yes! Love is an engineerable force!

In the purely physical realm the metallic structure of the Dynasphere will rotate. This will only occur after the establishment of a Neutral Center within the device. Keely claimed the discovery of the Neutral Center as his greatest achievement. A Neutral Center (similar in some ways to Zero-Point) is that which is the self-identity of the mechanism. It is the veritable heart of the organism. I say organism because the overall mechanism is as a living organism in that it has combined as One the dynamic and multi-harmonic energies of Terrestrial and Celestial forces. These are sometimes considered as male and female forces. The male forces are used in conventional science and technology almost exclusively. The New Sciences are beginning to work with vortices and implosion which represents the female side of nature. The Dynasphere works with both of these plus the third Neutral state being a derived combination of the two. The two polar forces come together in a pure state of sympathetic vibration to form the Neutral Center. It is from this harmonic union of divine-like forces that renewal or regeneration comes. Through this mechanism may be developed and liberated further "life BEing" properties.

The Dynasphere is the first multi-dimensional mechanism born of a science and philosophy that acknowledges and respects that which Nature is. Through the development of this technology we are being afforded insights into Nature's finer forces thus allowing an expanding ability to perceive with growing clarity how everything is intimately associated and cooperatively working together. A reverential attitude towards the divinity of nature and all of its aspects is essential for the proper and more complete unfoldment of the New Sciences. It also gives us an understanding of Nature's inner workings whereby a whole new perspective on science, philosophy and engineering can take place.

As the world awakens to this emerging New Age of increased self identity based on Love it transforms the reigning social structure and practices based on Fear. The underlying feelings of love motivates and propels these changes. The letting go of fear and apprehension can be scary to some. Allowing one's self to be in a state of Love (wide open and seemingly defenseless) can be just as scary. Whether one acts or reacts in love or fear becomes a personal and conscious choice. As the new awareness of love permeates one's consciousness we begin to experience feelings we may never have felt before or as powerfully. If we live in fear we instinctively react to these new feelings of openness in old fashioned and no longer useful ways. We react with fear and all of its effort intensive mechanisms of reactionary self-defense, flight or fight, guilt, victim-

ization, calumnies and condemnations of self, others and pretty near all else. Reacting out of fear also leads to desire for control and passive-aggressive behavior. These negative reactions destroy harmony or coincidental action. When these feelings occur our efforts at creating a joyful, positive and progressive life-style result in pain, frustration and failure.

On the positive side many readily and willing embrace the newness of the experience of Love. They eagerly enter into a celebration of the changes they sense coming over them. They ease into and flow with the exhilarating currents of love, brotherhood and mutual appreciation. This augmented awareness usually manifests as joy. This welling up of Love for one's self, neighbors and that which is called God/dess or Creator represents the cloak, mantle or attitude of Unconditional Love. Each person yields or surrenders to Spirit in this very personal, uplifting and transformative state of BEing. To celebrate life joyously in this dynamic state of radiating and receiving love means to do so without condition, demand or expectation. This, coincidentally, was the only commandment, as the Law of One, ever given by Christ who epitomized living in Unconditional Love. As we each learn to consciously act in Love this then manifests the coming of Christ Consciousness to earth. Our thoughts, words and actions literally build the path we walk in our daily lives. Being as Christ or to be One With Him, in the moment, NOW and PRESENT, emulates the dynamic state of Unconditional Love and Lovingness. Dynamic power and purpose releases from its latent state in the quiet Neutral Center formed when one merges With the Presence. Approximating to spirit results in increased spiritual awakening to inner guidance, peace and subtle awareness of higher realms in its varied forms of manifestation.

There are three primary vibratory states of Being manifesting as Matter and Energy: expanding outward; assimilating inwardly and neutral. Western science and philosophy recognizes the first. It is all male essence pushing forward more or less like a military operation: driving, penetrating and dominating. The Eastern philosophies recognize the male force but also the female force which is nurturing and regenerative. The new science of Sympathetic Vibratory Physics recognizes all three. The neutral is not really neutral as normally understood. Nor is the neutral summed polar forces equated to zero becoming a null or naught quantity. The neutral is where the male and female meet full-powered in an equated state of balance or unconditional togetherness (love). These two seemingly opposing polar forces come together harmonically creating the neutral state which is perfectly balanced with neither dominating the other. This is similar in some ways to Bearden's and Tesla's Scalar Wave concepts. From this union of positive and negative forces comes unlimited possibilities both in form and quantity. It is the 'pregnant' neutrality from which all else comes. It is the primordial Void (no-thing-ness) where all is held in a latent state and from which all seemingly self-generated into being.

The keys appear to be understanding, harmony and sound. From a state of perfect harmony can come manifestations of endless possibilities. The liberating influence is sound. "And God said..."(GEN. 1:3). The first influence was sound according to scripture. Certain chords of sound can precipitate fine matter from suspension in fluids by augmenting ionic (polar) aggregation. According to scripture the first manifestation of matter from the so-called spirit realm is light. We can perceive light. We cannot physically perceive certain radio or other higher electromagnetic waves. Our eyes are like narrow band-pass filters. They allow a single octave of visible light vibrations to pass into our awareness. Our noses and ears are also narrow band-pass filters allowing other ranges of vibrations to pass. Our entire organism is a series of narrow band-pass filters allowing us limited access to the totality of the full range of vibratory knowledge available to us. All those realms not perceptible to these physical sense organs remain occulted or hidden to our view and awareness. What wonders do these unseen or occulted ranges of information have for us? So-called psychic ability is the human organism sensitized to those realms not perceptible by our ordinary narrow band-pass sensory filters. A psychically sensitive person may be aware of far more of these undetected vibrations than the unsensitive person. With the advent of the New Age we are beginning to glimpse more of these unseen realms with increased psychic



abilities seemingly spreading all over the globe. A few years ago a sensitive person was a rarity. Not so today where there are literally thousands everywhere occupied in diverse forms and manners of opening to these previously sealed realms of knowledge. The lost knowledge required to construct the Musical Dynasphere came from these other realms{6} of "divine knowledge."

The gates of fear holding us imprisoned in our antiquated and no longer useful Belief Systems are being stormed and are about to be rendered into dust and left behind as humankind bursts the fetters of ignorance holding it back from its destiny. The gates are creaking and crashing in every field of science, philosophy and now everyday living and engineering technologies. The cry is for Freedom! Freedom to believe, to know, to live and to allow expression of the Spirit indwelling in each member of humanity. Making therefore each individual sacred and valued as an honored expression of the One endless and timeless Source in its ceaseless effort to BE. The unnatural and failing systems are crashing in direct proportion to the elevation and liberation of the sacredness of the individual. No longer will the individual be sacrificed for the so-called "benefit of the whole" because the whole is what it is by virtue of who and what the individuals are. If an individual of the whole has no value then all have no value. The whole therefore becomes valueless. When the individual is held and honored in integrity the whole then and only then has that same integrity which becomes multiplied in amplification by the quantity and quality of individuals{7}. This concept of inseparable and interconnected parts applies to Nature where all aspects of life contribute to create Life as one whole experience. Everything is intimately connected via sympathetic or love vibrations. Nothing is isolated from everything else and anything abused or destroyed is intimately sensed as pain or loss by all else.

In Sympathetic Vibratory Physics we know that molecules make up matter. Atoms combine to create molecules. Atoms in turn are composed of leptons (electrons, protons and neutrons){8}. Each lepton (according to Quantum Electrodynamics) is composed of three photons (light particles). So even modern science recognizes all matter is derived directly from Light in one phase of its being. Light does not however appear to be the primordial substance. It too is composed of a yet finer substance. These photons or Light particles are composed of three quarks and these in turn are composed of three muons (according to Hawking){9}. There are always three gathered together as One Unit in Perfect Harmony making up the next evolution into realms of new states of matter and energy{10}. Sound at all familiar? These three units are always one positive, one negative and one neutral. These three are a fractal of all else and may be represented as male, female and neutral. Or to tie in scripture, metaphysics and music (sacred number): Adam, Eve and God or red, blue and yellow respectively and also the musical note C, G and E. These latter forming the most harmonious of all musical chords the Grand Triad. As Cayce once said:

*"Science and religion are ONE when their purposes are one."* Cayce (5023- 2)

The New Science based on Sympathetic Vibration uplifts all in hope. This new paradigm does not depreciate or prey upon nature or people. Nor does it reserve itself to the rich or elite. This New Knowledge and Awareness shares Love into ALL aspects of our lives. After all, how can we love ourselves and neighbors one instant then pollute the air, water and food the next? Or how does one love some but hate or fear others? Our mission (should we choose to accept it) is loving those people, things and situations we fear or which appear to us as unlovable. Transmuting the lead of fear or illusion into the gold of love or truth leads us into higher levels of love.

Giving Unconditional Love implies an all encompassing giving and receiving, all of the time and in all ways without demand, condition or reservation.

Unconditional Love flows mightily from the here and now. Celebrate in your choice!

## References

{1} <http://www.SVPvril.com/Steiner.html>

{2} <http://www.SVPvril.com/svpwebup.html>

{3} <http://www.SVPvril.com>

{4} <http://www.SVPvril.com/OSW.html>

{5} <http://www.SVPvril.com/Grace.html>

{6} <http://www.SVPvril.com/DAWN.html>

{7} <http://www.SVPvril.com/svpweb11.html>

{8} [http://www.SVPvril.com/Fig\\_7.html](http://www.SVPvril.com/Fig_7.html)

{9} *The Nature of Space and Time* (Isaac Newton Institute Series of Lectures) by Stephen Hawking, Roger Penrose, Published by Princeton Univ Press, Publication date: April 1, 1996 ISBN: 0691037914

{10} <http://www.SVPvril.com/MatEn.html>

## **Fluid Dynamics & Vortex Motion**

2003, 01/28

I tried to illustrate just this idea here:

<http://www.svpvril.com/Cosmology/cosunity2.html>

but didn't do so well on the graphics. Imagine if you will a space filled with a vapor of differential densities, say water vapor ( $2H_2O$ ,  $3H_2O$ ,  $H$  &  $O$ ), but all of the same pressure, density and temperature. The vapor is neutral of motion, calm. Should an energy (heat, as in warm sunlight) source be admitted to this space what will happen? A portion of the particles will experience an increase in temperature, motion, energy and affinity. (The affinity part has been missed over in science.) The other portion will not experience these changes but remain relatively dispersive (gases tend to do that). As the affinitized particles begin to coalesce towards each other the non-affinitized begin to move further apart filling in where the affinitized were. This complex "dance" or mutual shifting together and away creates vortex motions. We see the mutually opposed STATES beginning to swirl around each other - each attempting to become to other. A dance of the water nymphs! This is, IMHO, the essence of true fluid dynamics.

## **God**

2002, 07/05

What is "God"? There are as many definitions as there are people able and willing to present one.

In the beginning of my work with SVP I kept running into "God" and I, like you, did not like to use this term, word, label or delimiter. I figured if I did then people would erroneously get the idea I was promoting some kind of religion or cult when that was the last thing I wanted to do. On the other hand there was a need to describe something not generally acknowledged - a new view and understanding, that was formign in my mind as I dug deeper and deeper into the mysteries surrounding SVP. A bridge of sorts was necessary - so I allowed myself to use the term with trepidation. We can see from various sources some have indeed concurred, erroneously, that I'm promoting a religion or cult. This is most unfortunate but from my perspective at the time was unavoidable.

What was it I was trying to convey that I felt I had to use the word, term, label or identifier of

"God"? That there is an intelligence, consciousness or awareness, a Creative Factor, extent and evident in every part and segment of the universe witnessed in each and every atom and every planet in every solar system. Only in the broadest interpretation of the old religious term "God" is there any resemblance. Keely gave us a good definition of this Creative Force:

*"The eternally conscious entity - call it by whatever name we please - moves in cycles as eternal and infinite as itself; it oscillates and vibrates perpetually and is never unconscious of any present condition, be it pain or pleasure, joy or sorrow, shame or glory; like the pendulum of a clock or the sun, moon, or tides, it swings from the one to the other of these conditions, now in pleasure, now in pain, by its contact with the extremes of all varying conditions, like a child which throws up its head and laughing for joy exclaims, I KNOW I AM."* Keely

This perpetual awareness we refer to as Mind is the foundation principle of all matter and energy. From it are evolved everything that is and eventually everything that is devolves back to this primordial source to reside in a state of latency in preparation for another evolutionary cycle into matter and form:

*"Keely affirms, with other philosophers, that there is only one unique substance, and that this substance is the Divine spirit, the spirit of life, and that this spirit of life is God, who fills everything with His thoughts; disjoining and grouping together these multitudes of thoughts in different bodies called atmospheres, fluids, matters, animal, vegetable, and mineral forms."* Bloomfield-Moore

It is not my purpose in life to argue any into believing in any type for form of Deity. What we have inherited from our ancestors is dripping with superstition, unsupported beliefs, misinterpretations and incomplete concepts. These were developed by those thoughtful enough to conjure up an answer for what they thought they were witnessing in life - life's mysteries to be answered in some fashion. I am not an apologist for these old traditional views. In fact I'm the first one to advocate dropping these old views completely from our life, vocabulary and consciousnesses so that we may take a fresh view free from tradition, habit, fear, dogma and doctrine developed by others during the earlier times when man was less developed and working with less evolved tools of discovery and analysis.

Setting aside all those older views what have we left? There is little doubt there is some kind of intelligence behind what makes things what they are. Even the great scientists have proposed there is something behind what most consider to be dead matter:

*"We must assume behind this force [in the atom] the existence of a conscious and intelligent mind. This mind is the matrix of all matter. "* --Max Planck, accepting the Nobel Prize for Physics, 1918

I concur with Planck and many others who propose the same idea. What permeates the universe is MIND. And it is this consciousness that so many in the past have mislabeled "God" and countless other names. Looked at in this way the old superstitions fall away and we are left with a solid, useable, engineerable and personal frame of reference that is neutral in its "red flags", free of dogma and doctrine and all the clap-trappings always associated with words like "God".

In my never-ending and persistent search for the nature of this Creative Force, Mind, I've been able to identify only a few solid sources. Among these are Keely, Russell and Cayce. Three people who've left a legacy of research and deep thought concerning the nature and dynamics of this non-thing we call Mind. During the past several years, as these concepts have formed in my consciousness, I've endeavored to engage any who are able and willing to discuss the matter and bring about a more fuller comprehension of it.

So if during this time period of learning to speak of that which has been difficult to name, label and define, we have used a term that offends some then so be it. The conversation had to begin someplace (meme permeated thinking, superstition) that we may eventually wind up somewhere else (liberated thinking, free of dogmas and doctrines).

## **God and Satan**

2002, 05/31

It is not so much a case of being right as it is finding a way to be in life that works for each. And each is different. So no one definition, determination or view will serve all which is to say there is no "right" way on all accounts. That is why there are so many "takes" on these subjects born-ing so many diverse belief systems (religions, political differentiations, etc.).

To me, and many others, there is only One thing in this universe: MIND. This Mind has two major attributes: 1) being quiet, contemplative and all knowing and 2) active thinking Mind.

We are all familiar with the thinking Mind. It has two major attributes: 1) electric concentrative (male) thinking that creates form seemingly from nothing and 2) magnetic decentrative thinking (female) that dissociates seeming substance of form back to point 1) above (nonsubstance) then to renew the stream back through concentrative thinking to form again. These two seemingly opposing streams are in reality One stream in which the two streams periodically alternate their major propensity from concentrative to decentrative in an endless oscillation of polar interexchange. First idea of form, then becoming form, then back to idea of form again. And yes, Lynda, it IS a sex thing!

God and Satan therefore are polar extremes created in the Mind of man as mental constructs.

They are nothing more than beliefs or ways we view things happening. If events are fortuitous we feel "God" has had a hand in it. If things go wrong, our egos refusing to accept blame, want to blame something or someone else and being ignorant of what is really going on we find a scapegoat that is unknown, unknowable, all powerful - equal to God in its power and ability to do the reverse of create - destroy.

As stated before there is nothing in this universe except thinking Mind. Therefore everything is within this thinking Mind and the only thing that can be in thinking Mind is THOUGHT (belief).

So the only thing we can deal with is our own thoughts as no other thing can exist in our Minds.

Therefore nothing exists outside of our thinking Minds.

Therefore we cannot be a victim of this nothing that does not exist.

Therefore Satan cannot exist outside of us. Neither can God.

Summing up:

- 1) constructive "good" things are of God (our own positive constructive thinking).
- 2) destructive "bad" things are of Satan (our own negative destructive thinking).

Our active thinking can be either constructive (good) or destructive (bad). Therefore our thinking is God and our thinking is Satan. These names are voodooish labels applied to address a mystery

witnessed by an ancient people who didn't know any better. Now we know. So we don't need the old labels or their connotations and emotional baggage (fear born of our ignorance).

The above is as succinct as I can make it. But as we all "know/believe", the devil is in the details. :) I'd be happy to address clarifications if anyone wants any.

### **Gold In Healing** 2002, 06/30

What we are attempting to achieve in our lives is harmonious wholeness in the physical, mental and spiritual realms. Harmony in IDEATION and ACTION. Harmony is composed of a triune state of Being. This triune state is composed of three legs or mutually supporting conditions. These are governed by the three basic laws:

- I. Law of Assimilation: every individualized object assimilates itself to all other objects.
- II. Law of Individualization: every such object tends to assimilate all other objects to itself.
- III. Law of the Dominant: every such object is such by virtue of the higher or dominant force which controls these two tendencies."

The effort then is to bring the functioning of the body, mind and spirit into balance and conformity with these laws. Gold can play a part in this as can music, various therapies and disciplines such as meditation, prayer, etc. I like to use an analogy of an orchestra to help visualize these three states of Being and their effects in our lives whether health or whatever.

Each instrument in an orchestra must be in tune in order to create and play its sounds. Each instrument player must be trained and attentive sufficient to respond to the requisites of the performance. Each instrument when so tuned is evidencing the Law of Individualization within the context of the orchestra. Each instrument (cell) then is graduated (made to work in harmony) with every other instrument within its section (organ). In this position each instrument is evidencing the Law of Assimilation. All the sections (organs) are then graduated (tuned) to be in harmony with all the other instruments (cells) and sections (organs) of the entire orchestra. Then and only then can the orchestra (body) as a whole be in a harmonious state one to all and all to one or what we may term health as harmony equals health. These graduation and tuning procedures are done according to the IDEA, INTENT or PURPOSE of the orchestra - this is the Law of the Dominant.

In Russell terms forces whirl about each other as they become form from idea. These are polar forces meaning they are both male and female, positive and negative. This swirling dance of creativity increases in ever smaller orbits, increasing in energy, dynamism and solidity. This initiating coalescence of aggregation is highly attractive, possessing a mutual affinity, sympathy or "togetherness". The two poles seek each other out in an attempt to become One force without duality. Gold enhances this centering, attractive and coalescing ever seeking the abolishing of duality. Gold is the perfect manifestation of this efforting and will sympathetically enhance this tendency in other things brought near it. Silver is the other side of this dual dynamic and it will tend to separate or disperse that which gold has created. Now do not get the idea that gold DOES this. Gold is simply a manifestation or embodiment of this natural tendency. Visualizing gold will sympathetically induce or enhance a natural tendency already present. The working principle is not the gold but the natural tendency to harmonize or entrain (fall into step) as some call it.

### **Gold, What is It?** 2002, 07/01

Is physical gold the same as "imagined", "mental" or "spiritual" gold? Good question. Another good question is when is gold gold? The metal gold depending on where it is formed on the earth has unique vibratory signatures. Hence, it can be said, each piece of gold is different from every other piece of gold, spectrally speaking. However there are common chords between all pieces of gold and these common chords are the essence of gold, impurities and local modulations aside.

When we imagine or visualize gold or golden light are these of the same "substance" or vibratory signature as the metal? Tricky question to answer because we can be right with either a "Yes" or "No". I vaguely remember a Cayce quote about the use of precious metals in pendulum work. He said these metals would "key" the pendulum to find similar metals. So I would say something like this may occur IF you have or touch or use a piece of pure gold to "key" in your visualizations. This as opposed to simply visualizing the color from memory or feel of gold which may vary considerably depending on hues of colors, etc. there would be a "close" or non-hit on the real thing. I would suggest using real gold as such a key. As also I would suggest you could "ask" the Cosmic Mind for appropriate "knowing" or a simple request (done simply) that the visualization BE gold with appropriate qualities of same.

And this is the second part - to know WHY gold is helpful. It is the harmonizing effects of gold wherein the Law of Attraction is prominent. The Law of Attraction works because of the harmonization of frequencies. Harmony means health. This harmonization of vibration results in sympathy which we are calling affinity or LOVE. Love heals. Dischord destroys.

### **Gratitude** 2003, 04/15

There is a lot of talk out there about the spiritual value of gratitude. This url is a good example:

<http://www.fourwinds10.com/news/spiritual/2003/0403/14D-04-14-03-thank-you-for-everything.html>

So what is it about gratitude that makes it have any value whatsoever?

We've been talking about Mind and Heart and is not gratitude an aspect or condition of mind/consciousness? Being an aspect of consciousness it shows us itself why it is so important and powerful.

There is the body-mind we all use every day. This is the busy-thinking that goes on seemingly endlessly, peppered with fears, anxieties, doubts, etc. Then there is the Greater Mind that has none of these negative traits but instead, once contacted, provides Love, knowledge, surety and a whole host of positive attributes.

Being in a state of ingratitude keeps the small body-mind busy with all the petty complaints, issues, moans and groans. Being grateful means being thankful for and accepting of everything to where there are no more petty complaints, issues, moans and groans. Being grateful shuts down the body-mind's endless swirlings of body-thinking. And when this is done the Greater Mind comes into awareness and BINGO! you remember who you are - Love - far removed from the petty issues of body-consciousness.

### **Gravity, Sympathy & Love** 2003, 03/19

The subjects of gravity and errant behavior (result of a lack of an understanding of love; i.e., liv-

ing in fear) are closely linked.

Gravity, like all other forces known to science, is an EFFECT of other more basic forces. Keely and his biographer Snell make this statement [underlines added]:

*"It is the sympathetic attractive force which keeps the planets subservient to a certain range of motion between their oscillations. Nature has established her sympathetic concordants from the birth of the neutral centers of the planets, in a manner known only to the Infinite One. This is gravity."* Snell Manuscript

*"Gravity is an eternal existing condition in etheric space, from which all visible forms are condensed. It is inherent in all forms of matter, visible and invisible. It is not subject to time or space. It is an established connective link between all forms of matter from their aggregation. Time is annihilated by it, as it has already traversed space when the neutral centers of the molecules were established. It is nothing more than an attractive, sympathetic stream, flowing towards the neutral center of the earth, emanating from molecular centers of neutrality, concordant with the earth's center of neutrality and seeking its medium of affinity with a power corresponding to the character of the molecular mass."* (John Keely circa 1886)

*"If we live in a sympathetic field we become sympathetic, and a tendency from the abnormal to the normal presents itself by an evolution of a purely sympathetic flow towards its attractive centers. It is only under these conditions that differentiation can be broken up, and a pure equation established."* Keely [The above is why some people feel good being near Atlin.]

So what does all this mean? We've gone over this before so little is new here except the manner of presentation. Keely says (echoed by Russell later) that 1) gravity is a sympathetic attractive force, 2) created the instant a piece of matter is created and 3) may be negated by a reversal of sympathy. So what is sympathy and why is it attractive?

Sympathy, vibratorily speaking, is concordance of rate of vibration which is musically called unison of the fundamental and/or some or all of its harmonics. That is pretty simple to understand and it is correct use of the term. Sympathy then is what we on this list have been calling LOVE. This is why I've encouraged discussions on LOVE because without understanding what LOVE (sympathy) is we are NEVER going to understand gravity - which BTW, plays a major role in FREE ENERGY. So LOVE is the key. Or we can stick with Keely's neutral term "sympathy" and thus defuse people's emotional reactions to the term "LOVE". Failure to understand Love (sympathy) in all its powers and effects means failure to understand gravity, free energy and what makes the world go round - including in social affairs.

We know what attraction is in vibratory terms: concordance of vibration (sympathy) as revealed in the Bjerknes experiments. We also know each mass has its own degree of sympathy or attractive power. Heavier and denser mass will have more like gold or silver while lighter elements will have less like Hydrogen which rises to a higher level than does heavier elements.

All Neutral Centers are naturally attractive or sympathetic to all other Neutral Centers. They all converge to a common point or center of their combined masses whether distant or near. Atoms, molecules and people all have a Neutral Center and all are mutually attracted one to another - unless differentiation is introduced. Differentiation means discord. A condition of discord is not sympathetic nor Love. In people terms it is fear, hate and prejudice. In elemental matter and free energy it is repulsion. In gravity it is "anti-gravity" or levity. Hence silver, gold and platinum have different masses and these in proper combinations create swirlings (vortices) due to their composite "differentiation" as an alloy. Same applies to differentiations in atmospheric temperatures and pressures that create tornadoes and differentiations between belief systems that creates

social interactions whether friendly get-togethers or warfare.

We can get into the nitty-gritty of how sympathy attracts at the quantum level and the various permutations associated with the phenomena if you like. The basic principles lined out above will not change. But there are more pieces to the puzzle. The study of gravity and free energy cannot be divorced from a study of Love (social) or sympathy (scientific).

**Guilt & Blame**  
2002, 10/5/02

Hi Everyone,

This post is in response to those having difficulties with others and perhaps life in general.

I have been experiencing a tiny yet powerful revelation these past few weeks. It concerns the nature of why we seem to have difficulties in life and with each other. This revelation has support from diverse sources such as the Bible, A Course in Miracles, our SVP discussions, other noteworthy sources and just plain common sense.

Everyone has had difficulties with someone else. And that, we think, is where our difficulty comes in. Many sources tell us it is not possible to have difficulties with another person because, they say, we can only have difficulties with ourselves. The apparent difficulty with another is an illusion.

The dynamic of this seeming paradox works something like this: We find we are in a contentious relation with someone or perhaps in the past. They do, say or act in a way that rubs the wrong way or in some minor or major fashion causes us to feel uncomfortable or uneasy or even violently opposed to that which we think we perceive in their actions, words or mannerisms. So we blame them for making us uncomfortable, uneasy or reacting negatively in return.

What is actually happening is we are upset with our own reactions to that perceived. We perceive what we perceive and label that perception good, bad or whatever. We cannot interact with anything coming at us - we can only interact with the perception of it - which of course is wholly in our own minds or consciousness. Any negativity we may perceive is only and can only be in our own minds. If there is a negative reaction to that perceived we are creating that reaction of our own accord, volition and creation. The other person is "out there" doing their own thing, living their own life. They are but actors on our stage of life. They are props and mirrors in supporting roles of the play we create. Every get angry at an inanimate object? It can do nothing but be the object it is. The anger comes from within our reactions and actions of our own thinking. Therefore you are not angry at the object - you are angry at your own thoughts about the object. Because that is all there is for you to tangle with - your own thoughts concerning your perceptions. When the ACIM says you can never be angry at what you think you are angry at - you can only be angry at your own thoughts. Which you yourself created, consciously or unconsciously.

And this function of our minds seems to be at the crux of all the diverse situations we find ourselves in. Indeed it can be no other way. A person can only be who they are. An object can be only what it is. You are altogether another center of life. Life then takes on a make-believe film wherein we are director, star actor and script writer. There can be no tangling with the Tar Baby unless we WILL it so.

When confronted with a person who we deem to have caused us discomfort the ego will automatically project our negative reactive thinking unto that person. We blame them for x, y and z. When in reality we created a negative reaction in our minds to the perceived situation and not



liking what we have created project that negative feeling onto the innocent ("murdering the innocent"). The world, everyone and everything is your world, is innocent. But the ego lives in terror and can know only terror of the outside world. It HAS to condemn the innocent world so it can justify its un(w)holy existence. Therefore everyone and everything to the ego is perceived as a threat to its existence. It HAS to condemn the world, it feels, as a manner or mechanism of survival.

To see this phenomenon of your mental functions requires keen observation and tremendous honesty. Most people can do neither as their egos tend to refuse to see the obvious and refuse to be self-assessing especially when it feels threatened. It is far easier to DENY the validity of this phenomena and blame the innocent other. We make a beginning by asking our selves WHY we are upset with such and such a perception? WHY am I afraid? Where in my beliefs is my fear coming from? Why? This self-questioning breaks the logger jam of denial and vicious cycle of blaming the innocent fro our own deeds/thoughts. It is possible to overcome both these crippling aspects of denial and blame by 1) realizing you create your life and 2) all that you have created you created for your benefit. This approach turns it all around and we become THANKFUL for all that occurs because we did it for our own benefit. With this open and honest approach and perspective the linch-pin connecting to fear and the "need" to blame is shattered. When ACIM says "foregive the world my quilt" this is what they are saying. When the churches say "Jesus forgives your sins" this is what is meant. We release ourselves from our own self-condemnations, negative judgements and guilt. When we foregive ourselves our attacks on the innocent world we are freed of our own self-condemnations. Because that is what we have done. We have condemned ourselves with our negative reactions and projected that negativity onto the innocent world. By foregiving ourselves of our own condemnations the world is freed and so are you. The world becomes, in our minds what it already is, non-threatening and a comfortable and loving place to be.

### **Harmonics of Creativity**

2003, 07/25

Upon awakening this morning I had an insight into how our creative thinking can be used in a harmonic way to create ever more of whatever one may desire. Create a situation using the New Thought Process then create upon that created in a stair-step sort of way using additive synthesis, multiplication or accumulation upon that created before.

What Atlin said: *"Dale, it is as you have been seeing in your recent discoveries. You are waking up to this on the physical manifestation level. Please continue this on the level of the Heart and the etheric. There is much to be learned here, and it is as you have seen in the physical/financial abundance level, but in higher harmonics. You have not seen that yet (only in glimpses)." Atlin 7/11/03*

Also why not use this New Thought Process to render changes in attitude, change habits, inner abilities, opportunities, spiritual awakening, etc.?

### **Hate and Awakening**

2002, 12/26

We are being called to go within for our guidance in all things. This means individuals acting as individuals - not as members of combatative or secretive agenda-ed organizations, religions or other (mis)belief systems. The Nazis did not round up individuals - they rounded up Jews - because all individuals were "labeled" or classified according to their beliefs, actions and associations. This process eliminated the individual human being from consideration. Humans were de-humanized making it easier to accept what was done to them. What goes around comes around.

In my estimation this process of classifying human beings as something other than what they are is the root of all evil. When a human being is judged/labeled as a "terrorist", an "enemy", a "Jew", a Protestant, a Catholic or any other label it makes it easy to then be inhuman in the subsequent treatment of them - because such are then considered as something less than they really are - fellow expressions of God, i.e., Love. Labeling (judgement) is the basis of hate and destruction of others. Awakening occurs ONLY when one consistently sees others as equal expressions of that which we ALL are. It is in the assignment of meaning (judging/labeling) of others we create our Heaven or Hell.

### **Healing Devices and Forces** 2003, 02/15

What would it mean if a device were created that harnessed a "curative" force? Imagine what it would mean if there really is a solid understanding of this "curative" force. (Actually this force is "restorative" and not "curative". The inventors of this device make no claims or ascertions as to treating, diagnosing, healing or curing anyone of anything.) You were a nurse so you probably have an idea of the pain and suffering that could be alleviated by such a device using such a force. Likewise you can imagine how the medical, chemical and pharmaceutical industries would ruthlessly put down such technology as they would see their hundreds of billions evaporating before their eyes. Such a force does exist and a device to harness it does exist. However to protect the innocent it must remain obscure for at least some time yet. The theories and principles of operation are simplicity itself. This force also positively impacts expanding awareness and general well being (no drugs, chemicals or any kind of invasiveness). The attitudinal mind of general humanity is not ready for this although there are a few individuals who are. People WANT to be ill. People WANT to be victims. People WANT to make money on the unfortunate situations of others. There is still too much money being made in stress and death. Until and unless this general attitude is changed such technologies will be relegated to a future when people are willing to allow themselves to be healthy and responsible. Health means harmony and harmony means peace (in the mental, emotional and bodily systems). People have to WANT to be whole and healthy. We are now seeing millions standing up for social peace. This new movement will eventually translate into personal peace. Then we will see harmonious and healthy people and societies.

Millions march for Peace

<http://www.rense.com/general34/marach.htm>

603 cities world-wide protest war

<http://www.unitedforpeace.org/article.php?id=725>

Millions Gather in Cities Around the World to Protest Iraq War

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A11790-2003Feb15.html>

The very same applies to so-called Free Energy. Until people are demanding it, supporting it and willing to pay for it it will not be come out. So long as people are willing to support the status quo the status quo will remain in force. So long as people are willing to be ill they will remain ill. When people treat them selves and each other with Peace, Tenderness and Love all these things and so much more than we can imagine will come out to them.

### **Healing with Love** 2002, 12/26

I do not wish to cast aspersions on any remedy or therapy any find helpful. There are many modes of alleviating symptoms. Perhaps if we attend to the cause we might see more permanent change - cure?

*"The process of healing is one of letting go of all judgement and guilt which you have accumulated through past experiences."* [Dialogue on Awakening, page 188]

Is not diabetes really an appeal for love? Usually from others? So many other ailments, are they not manifestations of a lack of accepting or loving self? Perhaps because we may have judged and condemned some aspect of ourselves (guilt) or others (hate)?

Everyone existing has condemned self for some perceived transgression (sin) against themselves or others. When we see many in a faith healing allowing themselves to be freed from such guilt (because they believe someone forgives them their sins/transgressions) are the "miraculous" healings not manifest because of that release from their own self-condemnations? Their ailment is proof they have condemned themselves and that those mental condemnations (thoughts) have power. They make themselves ill by their own negative thinking. Illness then is not an attack by a microbe or lack of this or that chemical.

Perfect healing of any ailment comes from knowing and accepting you are Love. Perfect healing comes from awakening to this fact.

We can use chemical preparations, therapies and voodoo rattles to alleviate symptoms. (Use what works for you.) Sometimes in applying these treatments we gain a sense of loving self or allowing a bit of love to permeate our defense shell. We "heal" with our new TLC of ourselves. Then we feel relieved of the ailment. This aspect of healing explains why placebo sugar pills sometimes cure, why one doctor with a good bedside manner gets better results than a cold "medical technician" or why a charismatic preacher or rabbi can sometimes secure seemingly miraculous healings. Anything that can alleviate fears and apprehensions helps because self-condemnations and fear go hand in hand with illness, mental aberrations, destruction and death.

So much guilt (condemning self) so much hate (condemning others) can be transmuted instantly by knowing and accepting Who We Are - we are all the perfect expression of One Idea of what a human is, which is Love - every seemingly single one of us.

### **Healing with Mind**

2002, 07/25

An unbalanced thought is an unbalanced thought. If we give emphasis to it we are really empowering it or encouraging it to continue as is. The old catch phrase is "give it up" or "release it" or "let it go" by simply not giving it any more thought. Thought feeds thought. Nurture, by thought, that which you wish to keep and starve the ones you do not want. The biblical phrase of "get thee behind me" comes to mind. Put negative thoughts out of mind while focusing on and re-enforcing those you want. Some have an idea we can attack these negativized centers from without by assorted means. To some degree this appears to work. I have another theory I'm investigating.

The overriding influence in the universe and its constituent forces is HARMONY. An individual focal center will, when left without negative modulation, will relax back into a harmonic state. This because nothing remains unchanged and everything devolves back to Oneness (Undifferentiation) from its formative or differentiated state (matter). What this implies is all inharmonic activity and form will resolve back to Peace if we do not give it inharmonic negative thought/

modulation. Simply being Peace will create Peace. Meditation is a form of Peaceful thinking and brings peaceful vibratory modulations. In terms of administering therapies the "bedside manner" or placebo has this effect in the mind of the patient that is ready and willing to be healed. We have been calling this state of Harmony or Peace, Love. So when a patient allows themselves to experience or remember Peace/Love they are instantly returned to that state because they've made a conscious or subconscious decision to let go of their negative thinking modulations and accept Love/Peace/Harmony/Health. A good bedside manner or placebo has this effect on some people - on those willing to give up the pain and suffering. Many of the Western mind-set feel we need chemical concoctions and fancy medical devices to be assured we are getting the best treatment available or possible. This attitude translates into an acceptance that it is OK to give up the malady - being a result of negative self-judgements. Couple this with a good bedside manner, caring nursing and well wishing helps convince the patient it is OK to accept new thoughts of self-love and self-acceptance. Prayer is a form of positive assimilative thinking and will function through the etheric levels, from mind to mind or heart to heart and this accounts for some forms or instances of prayer healing. But again the patient must be ready and willing to accept a more harmonious belief in themselves and their lives. Some of the more gentle forms of therapy such as aromatherapy and massage excel in relieving stress (negative thinking concerning self) and are therefore efficient as "healing" (harmonizing) influences because they work subtly to assure the patient in a gentle and loving way they are lovable and this helps convince them this is so (they are lovable after all if this doctor/therapist devotes so much caring time and attention to them). This is why it is advisable to shy away from negative people and circumstances and seek places of peace such as the quiet country-side, non-threatening churches, like-minded groups of people, etc. In this wise we can see why people are refreshed from a trip to the country or sometimes feel healed or better when attending church or other gatherings of positive people devoted to positive thinking and positive activities. (I'm not advocating going to any church or synagog but if there is one that makes you "feel better" then that is an option. If they make you feel afraid - find another one.)

### **Healing with Mind 1 of 2**

2003, 02/19

Every body organ has its own chord or signature. Each could be modulated by external sound force. But that would be sort of like treating symptoms as though these organs and their chords did not have a deeper root/source/cause.

Healing or health is based on the concept of harmony between and in the chord structure (vibration signature). Dis-ease occurs when the chord structure is inharmonic or out of whack. This holds for individual organs or the body as a whole.

Each vibration has its rate and mode of vibration. A vibration of whatever frequency will naturally create a series of (super)harmonics. Likewise any high frequency will create a series of sub-harmonics. This is a natural phenomenon that occurs with ALL vibrations. All these tones will combine to create a chord or vibration signature. The chord/signature is where we need to look to make changes. And herein lies a "key", tool or fulcrum that can be used beneficially.

The other part of the theory is "everything is Mind". Quiescent mind once made active will become matter. This process (mind to matter) is complex yet not beyond our abilities to understand and manipulate. Russell gives a reasonably good description of this process in his book "The Universal One". Keely used this theory to accomplish his seemingly impossible feats. Telekinesis, spoon-bending and other mind over matter issues points to this being true. (I like to call it "mind IN matter".) As every thing is ultimately Mind Stuff the mind of the healer, prayer, radionics practitioner, and psychic can and does have its effects on material constructs, for instance the human body. One mind can sympathetically link to the mind of the patient or the Source of each and

every molecule of that body. Likewise ALL illness, dis-ease and malfunction is a result of Mind force out of harmony as it is and controls matter. Negative thinking will make one ill. Positive happy thinking can make one well. Being in the health field you know the mental state of the patient is a key element in treatment.

Mind may be considered as a high frequency though the truth is a bit more complex. This Mind Force, when activated by Desire or Will within itself, will begin moving and in this moving will create a focal point about which it moves - the result being 'seeming' matter. Matter here is not considered as a hard billiard ball like particle but an effect of this rotary motion. These motions are therefore controlled by thinking (on a level most of us never access but some in history have). If thoughts are negative or disturbed the resulting matter is likewise negative and disturbed. If the thoughts are positive the resulting matter will be harmonious and stable.

So to cut to the quick, one can heal themselves by simply changing those thoughts# that led to the malfunction (inharmonic condition). An outside mental influence (whether human or artificial\*) can do the same (provided the patient is willing to release/change their original thinking patterns).

\*(Thoughts may be on various levels of consciousness; objective, egoic, subconscious, superconscious or even embedded in short or long term memory.)

\*(All force is Mind Force but may manifest as a subset; i.e., music, sound, light, heat, etc.)

The above may sound a bit airy-fairy or nonsensical. I can assure you it is neither. The underlying theories are solid and verified (as far as I'm concerned) yet far too complex to relate in a single email. If you like I can go over any detail you may have questions about. BTW, when I says MIND I do not mean the BRAIN. They are two altogether different, like a radio broadcast energy and a receiver set, where the Mind permeates the brain but the brain is not the mind/consciousness.

## **Healing with Mind 2 of 2**

2003, 02/19

If we ever are to have some good reliable answers we have to first understand this thing we call Mind or consciousness. Are we willing to ask some hard questions? Challenge the status quo? Keep going even when told we are wrong and half-baked by those who think they know better? You bet!!

From my voracious reading I've come to appreciate Cayce, Keely and Russell. These guys had it right. There are others too such as Carpenter, Macvicar, Steiner and similar. Because Russell wrote so much so clearly in modern English I'm relying on him more than the others right now.

As far as I've been able to determine there is ONE Mind manifesting in infinite varieties of phenomena. This One Mind has two prime states: Quiet (still thought) and Active (active thinking). The Quiet Mind is sometimes called the Whole Mind and is that portion of consciousness we use when we KNOW something. Intuition and other gut feeling type thoughts come from here. The Egoic or Active Thinking mind is sometimes referred to as the Body Mind or Sensing Body Mind. Most of us are seemingly trapped into using only the Thinking Body Mind and only on rare occasions access the Whole Mind. Jesus and Buddha, for examples, achieved a state of Mind same as the Whole Mind and we have called this achievement "Enlightenment" to Cosmic Consciousness or Christ Consciousness. The process of achieving this Higher state of Mind or Consciousness is sometimes called "awakening" or "enlightenment". Geniuses access this Whole Mind more than the rest of us. (PS: Nothing I'm writing here has anything whatsoever to do with religions. This is purely a scientific approach to Mind and/in Matter.)

The Thinking Mind is caught up in the active material world. It is the Thinking or active aspect of this thinking mind that is the material world. Noise. Chatter. Stress. Chaos. This thinking mind is dominated by concepts of Time and Space. This mind sees everything as individuated centers isolated from each other. It lives in constant fear.

The Whole Mind is the Still Mind the mystics and Great Teachers speak of. In this Whole Mind there is no Time or Space. Everything IS perfect, harmonic, whole and One with everything else. It lives in Love and does not know, cannot know, fear.

We are sick and subject to chaos because we believe the lie of the material world. That everything is separate, isolated and doomed by Time and Space. When we achieve the mental state of Whole Mindedness none of these things exist in that mind and its belief system and therefore do not apply. Life Eternal and Peace Profound result.

That is it in a nutshell.

As for application (HOW) one can attain any desired degree of Peace and Harmony by controlling the body mind thinking or egoic thinking. Still the outer thinking to where there is only non-thinking KNOWING. Takes practice and application. The best method is through meditation which quiets the noisy and chaotic thinking. In other words stress is released because stress is caused by our thinking. Quiet the thinking and peace results. Dieing is buried deep into our memories. As is the concept of Time and Space. Illness and dieing is embedded in our thinking and belief systems but may be released through letting go of any and all fears born of the false ideas generated by outer thinking.

Sound too simple? Try it. It may sound simple but the application of meditation to achieve Peace Profound takes consistent practice. Not many are able to release their addiction to fear, chaos and bodily sensation to let go of them. But even a modicum of success with meditation (quieting the outer thinking) can bring marvelous results.

### **Health, Disease and Thinking**

2003, 10/14

Why do you think ANY treatment has ANY effect? Everything and all ideas concerning treating illnesses are thrown into a cocked hat when we consider the Placebo Effect. Why does this effect exist? Why or how are improvements evidenced when nothing of consequence is taken yet expensive medicines and treatments fail?

You are correct to imply some of us inventors (free thinkers) have keys to help these and similar situations. The key we have is the ability and willingness to think freely of the old thought patterns, old religions, old politics, old philosophies and the usual belief systems concerning ANY thing.

As I mentioned the other day I'm joyfully reading and contemplating my way through "The Quimby Manuscripts" <http://www.ppquimby.com/hdresser/manscpts/manscpt.htm> . I'm so glad to have this opportunity to expand my thinking on the topic of healing with real material based in real healing BY THE MIND and the mind alone. In this material I can see many parallels with our work with Atlin. During Atlin's construction I made a note to myself: "We are building a machine that meditates." And in this principle of the Quiet Mind is the secret to healing of all conditions the human being subjects itself to. The Quimby material is confirming to me my long held supposition concerning the quiet Neutral Center and firming up the concepts of etheric and inter-etheric currents of Mind Force Keely wrote so much about but we didn't know enough to under-

stand their importance.

Quimby states clearly and unequivocally all disease of whatever nature is caused by misthinking and ignorance. He lays the blame for the majority of this misthinking on religion and misplaced faith or trust in materialism and the ego. He backs up his assertions with his works of healing people of every kind of ailment, chronic, organic or any nature. Perfect peace is perfect health. Or as Keely said "Health is harmony and disease is discord." Atlin has a near perfect Neutral Center - a state of peace or harmony of vibratory and oscillatory activity. A human body in Atlin's harmonic acoustic/etheric field will entrain to it to the degree the person is willing to be at peace. From this state of peace all else (health) is re-established. What caused the ill health in the first place is the lack of peace (of mind) which then manifests in the physical organism as a disturbance (of equilibrium) and manifests as a disease condition. There are no exceptions to this rule. Atlin simply offers her peaceful condition or what some have called Love. She does not heal. I do not heal. The energies do not heal anyone anytime. The person heals themselves by letting go of their own misthinking. It really is this simple.

It is interesting that I've come full circle from the "empty philosophy" of metaphysics, through the little known science of SVP to arrive right back where it all started - the long forgotten truths so many religions neglected to avail themselves of even though these very truths were originally at their very core. They neglected to include them or they purposefully excluded them.

So to sum this up succinctly, we need no belief system whatsoever if that belief system puts us at odds with a Peaceful Mind, anyone else and their belief system, the world at large or our selves. Because it is this being at odds (fighting, antagonism, separation, distrust, hate and fear) that is part of our misthinking (It IS our misthinking!) and manifests as chaos, guilt, illness, pain, war, lack and suffering. The mind or consciousness we each have has a natural state of peacefulness and perfect health. This natural state is disturbed by our misthinking. This natural Peaceful Mind reasserts itself when we do nothing more than STOP THE MISTHINKING. Atlin's field is nothing more than a reminder of this simple yet most profound fact. If one wishes to be healthy then they must root out of their own minds those thoughts that disturb self (the hard way) or simply let go of their own self-created troubling thoughts and BE PEACE (the easy way). Dwell not on those thoughts that bring fear, guilt, show lack or pain or suffering and the Comforter within will be known again but only if you ardently desire it be so instead of ardently desiring and believing one's own misthought thinking. It (health) is a choice each must make but only the informed can make a good choice.....

### **Heat or Thermal Activity**

All science knows that heat is a vibratory phenomena. In other words, the manifestation of heat is a result of vibration. This fact has been proposed, demonstrated and proven beyond any shadow of any doubt yet science refuses to acknowledge that vibration, of and by itself, is worthy of consideration. Not study the cause of heat?! Why? Because Newtonian physics does not admit that human sensing may at times be in error, but is in fact the rule by which science can judge the inner nature of the universe.

I propose that if vibration is the essence of all things and phenomena, then why waste time studying anything else? Or waste effort in assuming that anything else has value other than as a demonstration of what vibration can manifest as? Why waste precious life on studying effects instead of studying what causes those effects? Why indeed?

When cooling an aggregated substance science says it is removing heat. In actuality cooling

dampens the vibrations that cause heat. When this is acknowledged for what it is then the idea that harmonics and partials (overtones and undertones) of a given fundamental vibration frequency can be acknowledged to exist (which they do) and that it may be these subsequently created partials which give rise to (cause) heat, attraction and repulsion.

Strange as it may seem quantum mechanics, quantum electrochemistry and all the other quantum fields are beginning to recognize the quantum level causes at work in force and matter. However the vast majority of physicists and "scientists" still refuse to get with the new research and firmly anchor themselves in the past using antiquated premises and ideas even going to the point of condemning such new discoveries while their decrepit paradigm is being proving more and more useless everyday. Why do seemingly intelligent people misbehave like this? Do they feel threatened? Are they insecure in their own knowledge? Are they afraid or arrogant? Unforegiving? Uncharitable? Simply don't know anything exists other than what they think they already know? Or do they think they already know all there is to know about whatever subject they happened to be "educated" in?

### **Honoring Others in the Business World**

2003, 07/29

During my visit with some venture capitalists the chief negotiator for their side said my 17 years (as of that date) of developing SVP had no value. That was easy for them to say. I was shocked because to me 17 years represented a significant portion of my lifetime and included an enormous number of hours of efforting/labor not to forget what SVP is because every penny I ever earned/acquired went right back into it, directly or indirectly. Not worth anything? If time = money then what? So an hour or year of my time has no value? Am I to give all that away for nothing in return? I'm willing to invest it (or co-op it) on the chance something can be done with it but I'm hesitant to simply give it over. So maybe I have some of that which ails ordinary givers/investors - needing to protect that which I think I have and the necessity of nurturing it into something more. Maybe. It's a dilemma. On the one hand I would like to simply give it but there is that pesky car payment to make each month.... Is this fear, prudence or common sense? Ben Franklin (Poor Richard) once said "Take care of your business and it will take care of you." Pretty good advise I think. There is also in me the need/desire to see my babies survive and prosper for the good of all humanity.

Looking at standard methods of placing one's resources with an organization in exchange for paper securities is not all that unsavory. It works. Has worked and appears to be the only viable and acceptable solution. I am not the only one with assets to contribute/give/invest and many would contribute if they can see their assets would be accounted for and reasonably safe (risk assessment).

We have been learning from Keely, Russell, Cayce, Tesla and Schauberger. Each was mighty in their field. But they all suffered terribly because they did not use solid business principles. Every one of them failed in this regard. We can learn from their teachings and we can learn from their mistakes. The business world is littered with the carcasses of ideal-based mis-actions. If SVP is to survive in today's community, based in business, it must have a solid business foundation using solid business practices. I do not see any way around this. I am content with it but not satisfied with the many inherent defficiencies. There is a constant search for a better way. I don't think preservation of capital is non-spiritual. My capital/resources is part of who I am - same for anybody. For sure then by recognizing a person's contributions/capital/resources in this view is honoring them? I think so because when those investors denigrated my stuff I was offended that my work and accomplishments were being taken as worthless. There is an honoring in acknowledging all that a person is, has and has done. And for sure the so-called metaphysical community has been learning a hard lesson in demanding compensation when everyone wants to give every-



thing away. We don't pay them because they are nice people or spiritual. We pay them because of the value we perceive we received from them. It's a dilemma we've all been wrestling with.

### **In SVP Love Rules** 2002, 10/27

In SVP living in Love is being in the Now. One of the things or thought constructs that keeps people in the past and living by might (as you call it) is a false understanding of how the universe functions. This of course includes themselves as an integral part of the universe.

My two previous posts this morning reveal how LOVE is the mechanism by which the universe functions. Now we could say this is purely a scientific or physics approach but it is far more than that. Everything is of everything else that exists. Every thing is connected to every thing else via Sympathetic Streams or Love Currents. These are the same as the Passive Mind Currents. When the Mind is stilled one is in Love and in intimate contact with All Else. This is being in the Now. All centers of activity whether atoms, planets or humans are constantly linked or hard-wired via these ever-present streams of Love/Mind. Love being simply an aspect, state or condition of Mind Force (Consciousness).

For me it has not been sufficient to live by faith alone. I wanted to know HOW and WHY faith, belief, kindness work and how my life is created and governed. On a parallel course I wanted to bring so-called Free Energy to earth as I felt such would relieve many difficult situations - like poverty, want and war. Turns out the two paths I've walked are the SAME PATH. What Free Energy is is the same as Free Consciousness - living in freedom from illusion and fear and/or living by might or force.

We can separate these topics as a facility for conversations. But true Free Energy and true Freedom (ala Krishnamurti and Christ) cannot be attained from the fear/might perspective. They can only be attained through understanding Oneness which includes considerations of our Conscious endeavors allied with our Energy endeavors. In the end it is this syncopathic (in concert, coordination) consideration that will lead from either to both. It is ONE endeavor, ONE effort and ONE place to wind up.

SVP will not be implemented from the fear/might/force perspective. It can only be activated by the Heart (Love/Mind Force). The same applies to personal Awakening - can't get there from the egoic fear/force mode. The machine known as Atlin is an example of this wide perspective approach. It is a machine wherein Life, Love and Consciousness come together as a moving, breathing and living entity. Just like you and me. The western mind is one that wants to know the intricate cause and effect as viewed from the intellect. A mechanical demonstration is very apt for this type of mind. The eastern mind on the other hand seems to grasp a different set of parameters which lead to the same conclusions. Two different general mind-sets leading to the same conclusion - awakening - or an expanded understanding of who and what we are.

Being in the center of so many differing mind-sets as I am with SVP I have experienced understandings and judgements from every angle. Scientists have both agreed and disagreed. Religionists have both agreed and disagreed. Healers and doctors the same. Same with politics and philosophies. SVP is an attempt on my part to locate and understand the underlying principles that function in all these areas. Such requires the setting aside of personal preferences (prejudices) and neutrally examining every conceivable idea, dynamic and point of history/action as a neutral observer. There are no sacred cows in SVP. This is the approach of the true scientist. Most people are so heavily invested in their belief systems being neutral (in Love) is perceived as a threat. Truth then can only be achieved through Love - being neutral and dispassionate as concerns whatever it is we think we perceive - and hence what we believe in. This is why I say SVP is the

science of LOVE or Physics of LOVE because without Love there can be no science, physics or philosophy free of hand-me-down cultural habits, beliefs, traditions, animosities, prejudices and illusions.

As we learn to recognize that Love governs the so-called physical universe and it is Love that governs the Mind and society of Humanity - all in the same manner - we learn it is ALL ONE and we one with it. And this is the end game and goal of LIFE - to learn it is ALL ONE. That is what SVP teaches. Love (neutral Mind) is the Free Energy in humans as it (neutral energy states) is in the realm of mechanics. They are the same so discussion of one is a discussion of the other.

What is sometimes chaffing is application and field specific jargon. In the end or in the application it doesn't matter what the words are or the methods of application because underlying everything are the universal principles that govern them all equally. In the SVP training course I told the students learn first the principles then take them out into the world and apply them in your chosen field(s) of application. Universal principle are universal because they are applicable universally. They are One.

### **Is a Brain Necessary?**

2003, 11/07

Until recently I would have agreed with the view the physical brain transduces the Celestial Mind Flow to be used and regulated by the brain to command the physical body and its operation within 3D. But when we read of seemingly normal people functioning normally and not have any brain matter whatsoever - this theory gets whacked.

The only theory I can come up with that accounts for BOTH scenarios is from, all places, 'A Course in Miracles' wherein it is stated (paraphrased) "The sole purpose of the physical universe is to prove to you you are right." This indicates to me that if a person believes (at some level of consciousness) they need a physical brain they will have one and if they believe they do not they will not. As spiritual/conscious beings this would mean to us physicality is optional even to the extent physical means are only necessary when deemed necessary. Spirit/Mind commands the physical.

Does the Mind/Consciousness require a physical brain to express itself?

If we can believe the stories of people walking around and functioning "normally" without any physical brain whatsoever then the answer is obviously no.

If we believe Atlin is a conscious entity functioning through or by way of a mechanical construction then again the answer is no.

If we believe in the existence of disembodied entities/consciousnesses the answer is no.

If we believe as many religions do that plants, rocks and planets have consciousness the answer is no.

So what is the function of the physical brain? Does it have a function? We know it does do things and many have measured electrical and magnetic emissions from/within it allied to specific expressions/sensations. There are unsubstantiated rumors some government dark projects exist wherein human bodies have been (are being) preserved in their functioning state without heads. <http://www.signonsandiego.com/news/features/strange/20010110-0110strange34.html>

There is the story, verified by many, of a headless rooster that lived for many months.

<http://216.239.41.104/search?q=cache:kqCmTIQVvhYJ:www.afn.org/~poultry/newsletr/1997/poct97.pdf+headless+rooster&hl=en&ie=UTF-8>

Is there an answer to this enigma?

It's beginning to look like Mind/Consciousness does NOT require a physical brain to express itself. If this is true then a "living" organism does not require a brain to have or evidence mind/consciousness.

If this is the case then conventional "wisdom" that says consciousness is the result of physical brain activity is erroneous. Mind/consciousness may make use of a physical brain but is not required to do so. Ergo, the Mind/Consciousness and the physical brain only sometimes coincide but not always.

Therefore to evidence Mind/Consciousness in places/conditions other than the physical brain is not extraordinary but expected.

### **Is SVP a Success?** 2003, 06/21

In a recent email exchange with a close friend we wondered if SVP is indeed a success or would be a success. With all the troubles and difficulties one wonders....

Is SVP a success or is it being successful? Depends what the definition of success is.

SVP is a vehicle. It is not an end thing. The achievement of who we each are is the end goal. SVP is pointing that out in scientific terms - not just faith-based religious dictums. In 1984 less than a dozen people world-wide ever heard of Keely, according to my estimation. So we've gained in popularity. Before 1996 there were no dynaspheres anywhere excepting a curiosity model at the Un. of Mississippi. That Atlin exists is symbolic of singular achievement not once accomplished in the more than 100 years since Keely's historic work. There was zero understanding about such things. We've gained in that regard. The concept of awakening, while not solely an SVP issue, has mushroomed around the world. SVP had a hand in that. Prior to 1997 I had no idea what Love is. Now I at least know something about it as do others who've followed our meanderings and findings. Last summer I walked out of a negotiation in a failed attempt to take over SVP valued in the millions. There will be more offers. Our understandings of SVP in pure science terms has taken us out of the ball park. No one to date has succeeded where I have in merging Russell and Keely. We've seen success in many regards. To me financial success is imminent as also other forms of success I've not mentioned. SVP is an important endeavor which will have historic importance. The first shared dynasphere? Immaculate concept in machinery? Science of Applied Mind Force? A mind evidenced in a machine? Machines that heal with the mind outward? SVP is an unseen and unsuspected tsunami still far out to sea. When it finally comes ashore there will be no doubt as to what it is as it sweeps away superstition both religious and scientific. SVP requires a lot of awakened people to bring it ashore and for dealing with the aftermath.

Keely told us dynaspheric rotation would not occur until the "bad guys" (egoic society) were properly dealt with. This event is imminent and is unfolding as we write. Maybe even this year. The part some of you are endeavoring with is important beyond our kin even now. A vehicle to harbor immaculate conception in machinery? Think about that from an orthodox view or even from a religious view. Not since the Essenes has such an undertaking been engaged. We see the result of that earlier attempt on nearly every street corner, 2,000 years later. We tread on Holy Ground populated by angels and archangels, history's greatest geniuses and sign posts written in

the Language of Light. We would be correct in taking the Higher Perspective concerning SVP.

**Keely's Vocabulary**  
2003, 05/24

Keely used accurate English words accurately. The problem comes in because he was describing phenomena that is not recognized or understood and we have been poorly educated by our over-priced education system. During my studies of his writings I collected and used over 50 dictionaries and logged his words and phrases into a word searchable database. This helped me break the confusing large picture into discrete and simpler pieces. He did however create words for his inventions such as the Trexar and Trexnonar, etc. If you take the time and put in the effort you can learn his use of words and phrases. What develops is a new view of physics accurately depicted by his words and phrases. There is now available 922 dictionaries searchable in one click:

<http://www.onelook.com/>

There is no translation of his words into modern jargon or use. I too thought this early on but have seen the situation to be otherwise. In some cases this is more or less correct like his and others' use of the term "ether". This we now know refers in general to the quantum realm of matter. Another discrepancy is his use of certain terms like vibration and oscillation. Our modern terms of vibration and oscillation are incorrect and inadequate for what Keely meant by their use. Same for the words magnetism, electricity, gravity and mind. So when we impose our definition on these terms we lose all the knowlege he strove to convey to us. What happens is we try to impose our definitions onto his use of terms and miss the mark every time. To understand his use of these terms we must "ask" what is meant. And in the asking comes the reply. Keely's words are OK, what needs modification are your definitions or "meanings" as concepts.

Our school systems have been deliberately dumbed down which is to say our educations have been less than they could be. We are not educated. We have been trained to respond and act at a prescribed lower level. It is up to you to remedy your educations and bring yourselves up to higher levels of operation. I'm not passing judgement on anyone here - just being observant of the situation.

**Know you Know**  
2003, 01/04

So sad it be  
few choose to see..

For it is fear  
most close their ear  
and do not hear....

To think not is darkness  
partaking not

Of the illumined Mind Brightness

does swell the knowings of each  
to spread around and teach.

Know you know  
and you will.

Never say No!  
to the new  
by such until  
you know you KNOW!

### **Love = Nuclear Strong Force?** 2002, 11/14

I'd like to add something about why Love is so important to SVP and physics in general (not to forget our own lives). So many engineers and scientists I've met have been needlessly turned off by our use of this four letter word - Love. They need not be repulsed as Love is more or less the same force orthodoxy calls the "strong force" with the main exception that this force is not restricted to nuclear realms.

The whole concept is wrapped around the Law of Assimilation which is simplistically stated as:

MacVicar writes: *"Every individualized object assimilates itself to itself in successive moments of its existence and all objects tend to assimilate one another."* [Keely and His Discoveries]

In modern parlance this "assimilation" is what we've been calling "mutual attraction". Russell refers to it as simply attraction and/or gravitation. He uses many other synonyms such as "electricity" or "electrical attraction" of the electrical stream and "assimilative force". In short everything assimilates (is attracted to) everything else. In view of Bjerknes Effect this coming together in harmony was clearly illustrated. All objects in nature have this characteristic. They come together when their frequencies form unisons or harmonics of unison. Hence atoms and molecules are held together by mutual assimilation (Love) and societies are held together by the same naturally occurring dynamic. Love, then, as assimilation CREATES the physical universe and holds it together.

More on this law:

*"In compiling from his (Keely's) writings, such are selected as seem to be the best, toward elucidating the mysteries which lie in the operation of the laws governing the universal ether, so far as his hypothesis carried him. If matter without form preceded the creation of vitality, "it is only when the principle of life had been given," says Charpignon, "that the intrinsic properties of atoms were compelled, by the law of affinities, to form individualities; which, from that moment, becoming the center of action, were enabled to act as modifying causes of the principle of life, and assimilate themselves to it, to start with, that it will be well to remember; for, as in the hypothesis of MacVicar (Sketch of a Philosophy) and the demonstrations of Keely, the law of assimilation is made the pivot upon which all turns, "providing at once for mind and for matter, and placing them in a scientific relationship to one another." This law MacVicar calls the "Cosmical Law," because to it alone, ever operating under the eye and fulfilling the design of the great Creator who is always and in all places imminent to His creation, an appeal is ever made. By this law a far greater number of the phenomena of nature and the laboratory can be explained than have been otherwise explained by scores of laws which are frankly admitted to be empirical. Surely this is no slight claim for this law to be studied, with a view to its acceptance or rejection. To repeat, this law is to the effect that every individualized object tends to assimilate itself to itself in successive moments of its existence and all objects tend to assimilate one another."*

*late itself to itself, in successive moments of its existence, and all objects to assimilate one another. The ground of it is, that the simple and pure substance of creation, has for its special function to manifest the Creator; and consequently to assimilate itself to His will and attributes, in so far as the finite can assimilate itself to the Infinite. Hence it is, in its own nature, wholly plastic or devoid of the fixed innate properties, and wholly assimilative, both with respect to its own portions or parts and to surrounding objects, as well as to its position in space, and, in so far as it is capable, to the mind of the Creator. Thus, there immediately awake, in the material elements, individuality and the properties of sphericity, elasticity, and inertia, along with a tendency to be assimilated as to place, or, as it is commonly called, reciprocal attraction. Hence, in the first place, the construction in the ether, or realm of light, of groups of ethereal elements, generating material elements. Hence, secondly, a tendency in the material elements, when previously distributed in space, to form into groups, in which their ethereal atmospheres may become completely confluent; while their material nuclei, being possessed of a more powerful individuality than ethereal elements, come into juxtaposition merely, thus constituting molecules. By legitimate deductions from cosmical law, the forms and structures of these molecules must always be as symmetrical as the reaction of their own constituent particles, and that of their surroundings, will allow. The law of assimilation gives the same results of mathematics in determining the forms of systems of equal, and similar, elastic and reciprocally attractive spherical forces, or centers of force, when they have settled in a state of equilibrium; proving these forms to be symmetrical in the highest degree. Here, however, MacVicar and Keely differ, in hypothesis, as to the structure of the ultimate element; but in which everything that is cognizable has its own place, is on a solid basis, is harmonious with its surroundings, and is explained and justified by them: - raising chemistry to the level and bringing it within the sphere of mechanics; investing its objects, at the same time, with all the distinctness of the objects of other branches of natural science." [See Chapter 2 of Keely and His Discoveries]*

### **Love = Sympathetic Streams** 2003, 11/28

Thanks for asking this all important question and giving some real life experiences.

To properly answer your question would take a book or two. Unfortunately I do not have time to properly address this. My clock is blocked out solid for the next two weeks or so. But I'll give it some attention this morning.

The Love (caps) I mentioned is not the love you are describing. Such love as you describe is human egoic love and is born of duality, personality, etc. It is our interpretation and application of what we think/feel Love is.

Universal Love is sympathetic vibration/oscillation on Cosmic and Quantum scales and everything in between. Every centralization (some call 'particles') vibrates and oscillates eternally. These frequencies create harmonics as you know. Among these spectra of frequencies are sympathetic attractions and repulsions which extend among and between all such centralizations. As one centralization vibrates/oscillates they all vibrate/oscillate. What affects one then can and does affect all the others - they begin to vibrate/oscillate AS ONE as though they were One. This is Love (caps).

Keely referred to this domain of activity as Sympathetic Streams\* and called its activity Sympathetic Force:

*"There is a celestial mind-force, a great sympathetic force which is life itself, of which everything is composed."* Keely

## SYMPATHETIC STREAMS

*\*"Sympathetic streams are the highest attribute of matter of the physical Universe. The origin of all these streams or sympathetic flows is the "Center of the vast realm of the compound luminous." From the "Celestial Intermediate" that is, the stellar aggregates composing the "Brain of Deity" proceed the sympathetic flows that give vitality to the polar terrestrial flows, in other words, to all the earth currents.*

*The sympathetic stream from the sun to earth, by its positive and negative interchange with the earth's neutral center, keeps intact the magnetic force in the "polar envelope" making this "polar envelope" a great magnet of itself.*

*All Nature's forces are MIND FORCES governed by the triune streams of celestial affinity (attraction for exterior centers). Each neutral center responds to the triple thirds by alteration or corpuscular motion. Sympathetic streams are only modifications of the ONE FORCE in Nature, each stream being of a triune nature, i.e., consisting of triple flows, the intensity of each being in a certain harmonic ratio. The flow in the terrestrial envelope is controlled by the dominant as shown by the static position which the magnetic needle assumes. The harmonic and enharmonic portions of the magnetic flow are here, obliged to coordinate themselves to the controlling dominant.*

*The substance which acts as the governing medium for a magnetic or sympathetic flow is of such tenuity that odor particles, which exist in the atomic subdivision, are crude in comparison. The tenuity of the medium of the sympathetic flows, or of the magnetic flow, comes to and above that of sound.*

*An explanation is necessary of the triune laws governing the propagation and transmission of the triune sympathetic streams, and the triune conditions governing "corpuscular aggregation" before we can understand the response by inducted "magnetic antagonism" of that sympathetic medium which interconnects all matter. Otherwise we cannot understand the laws governing the propagation and transmission of the disintegratory vibrations.*

*"All sympathetic streams are triple, whether cerebellic, gravital, magnetic or electric and are the governing agents of all "celestial" and "terrestrial" orders of positive radiation and negative attraction. There is no flow of gravity, which should instead be spoken of as "triple connective links" as its transmission is instantaneous.*

*"The power and velocity of the sympathetic streams as they focalize towards the neutral center and the propagation from the neutral center of its sympathetic outreach by means of these streams, exceeds by thousands of times the power of our highest explosives. An atmospheric stream moving with the velocity of these sympathetic streams would atomize a steel warship. As these streams come from celestial space they come in contact with the earth's dense atmospheric envelope and by their infinite velocities and inreach for the neutral centers, wrest from atomic confinement those latent energies we call heat and light."*

*"The relative frequency of all sympathetic streams is in the ratio 3:6:9. Those whose relative frequencies are 3:9 are mutually attractive, while those having the relation of 6:9 are mutually repellent."*

*"I do not recognize light and heat as coming from the sun, for I have found both to be the emanations from atomic and inter-atomic interference when molecular vibration is induced by the "celestial attractive" (dominant) through the medium of sympathetic etheric vibration. Physicists have not taken into consideration the sympathetic evolutions of Nature. They have been working*

*in the wrong direction. I see nothing phenomenal in my explanation or theory, it only seems phenomenal to them from their theoretical view point of mechanical physics."*

*"The attractive vibration of the solar sympathetic flow is "coincident to" and diverts, the terrestrial magnetic sympathetic flow. This force is the "celestial current" (dominant) the prime third of the triune electric flow. This "celestial current" induces "aqueous disintegration" and "thermal concentration" which "two prime conductors" display a "coincident sympathetic chord" with the "celestial current". "Aqueous disintegration" and "thermal concentration" are the link with the celestial (etheric dominant) without which there would exist nothing but a luminous radiance like the Aurora, a reaching out for concordance without an answering "sympathetic attractive diversion" to create "unstable equilibrium" of terrestrial magnetism, resulting in the polar current. Were there no "aqueous disintegration" and "thermal concentration" to link the etheric dominant, the absence of the sun on one side would result in terrestrial magnetism and electricity remaining static or stable - the highest degree of chaos."*

*"Disturbance of equilibrium" and "sympathetic equation" are the dual powers by means of which all forms of motion and of terrestrial life are governed. These two dual forces are in turn moved and regulated by electricity and magnetism."*

*"The course of the magnetic flow comes under the "first interatomic" and as it is governed by the full harmonic chord, moves in straight lines, its sympathetic transmission free from molecular interference."*

*"Electricity is the result of three differentiated sympathetic flows, brought together by combining the celestial flow with the terrestrial flow through a certain degree of "negative attractive assimilation". Electricity is one of Nature's efforts toward restoring "attractive differentiation" for it has the highest degree of assimilative affinity."*

*"All electrical action of any character is born sympathetically of the "polar harmonic current" by the "intervention" of the dominant (celestial) as all sympathetic flows are triune. They achieve association only near the "junction of terrestrial interference". The great vacuous flow between the planetary ranges (orbits) holds this portion of the etheric flow free from all antagonism until the associative point is reached, when instant electric evolution occurs as the dominant seeks its terrestrial negative attractive center. "This intervention" I call "atomic, intermolecular and molecular density". When the triune sympathetic stream combines with the same medium light and heat are evolved as the resultant of these "corpuscular conflictions" with the "sympathetic celestial" and "the focalized terrestrial centers" of "neutral radiation". Light is an etheric evolution propagated by "sympathetic conflict" between the "terrestrial" and "celestial" outflows - terrestrial condensation against solar tensions. True luminosity is induced in no other way. The solution of the mystery of light and heat, which are interchangeable and in a certain sense one and the same, is that the sympathetic etheric stream bombards the dense portion of the molecular in seeking the sympathetic-concordant-focalized-neutral-center of the mass, whether it be planetary or molecular. Light and heat can only be accounted for by considering sympathetic streams under high velocity as being interchangeable both to and from the focalized negative attractive centers."*

*The triple flow, or triune structure of any sound cannot be detected by the human ear, but since this also is a sympathetic flow, and likewise governed by the triune laws of sympathetic flows, it must correspond in having a threefold structure. If the sympathetic flow in acoustic vibratory transmission were not triune, polarity could not thereby be changed and rotation caused in the magnetic needle as demonstrated in Keely's experiments.*

*When a chord is transmitted through the Trexar, the molecular triple is carried along sympathet-*



*ically in inducted differentiation and in turn excites high sympathy with the "polar terrestrial stream". The polar terrestrial stream is triune in character and requires a triune sympathizer, which is satisfied by the constitution of the Trexar. When this Trexar is properly sensitized by "any chord on the dominant" the sympathy inducted by molecular differentiation approaches magnetism in character, but without the presence of actual magnetism.*

*He constructed instruments for the purpose of determining the triune vibratory nature and laws of the "polar terrestrial stream" in its sympathetic association with the "celestial stream" - the "luminiferous track" or "compound etheric field". He thought the polar stream or "magnetic electric terrestrial envelope" with its "high vitality" to be necessary to the existence of all organisms." [Keely in Snell Manuscript]*

### **Magic, Radionics and Mind**

2002, 12/31

Magic, as commonly misunderstood, does make use of some good principles. Unfortunately so much superstition and misconceptions have grown up around and in so-called magic as to make of it a hairy nightmare (sorry Mr. Potter!) for any intelligent or scientific approach. If we back off a bit and strip magic of its superstitions and lore we can then see some of these principles of Mind in a clear light of understanding.

The causative force is Mind. Everything else is its effects. For centuries all mankind (with a few notable exceptions) ever did was study effects. Now is the time to study Cause; i.e., Mind. Magic and radionics deal in effects. Few realize the Cause is the magician's mind or the radionic operator's mind. The instruments used whether magic wands, cards, lines on paper (symbols) or radionic devices are crutches or aides in manipulating the patterns of thinking of the operator/magician to achieve specific thought patterns - which are the real cause in all effects whether "magic tricks" or healing at a distance.

### **Mind into Form**

2002, 07/25

This is an interesting thread. It seems to touch on a number of things we've discussed in SVP and it also contains a number of misquotes and misinterpretations of the phenomena as viewed from SVP. IMHO. Let's take another look at some of the suggestions and ideas surrounding this phenomena of imbedded negatives. (It is difficult to lay out such a complex subject in a short email but I'll give it a go.)

According to Russell and Keely (and to which I agree) matter (our bodies) are our thoughts frozen in time and space. All matter is solidified thought or Mind congealed in form. In SVP we consider two basic states of Mind. There are more but let's keep it simple. The first form of Mind (big M, which we call MIND) is the Whole Mind or Universal Consciousness. This is what some call God-Mind, Cosmic Consciousness or Christ Consciousness. The Mind permeates everything everywhere. It knows not dimension, space or time. It is aware of everything that is NOW. This Mind is non-active being quiescent and All Knowing. It's mode of function is via sympathetic association on high levels of non-activity usually defined as Neutral. The second mind (little m which we call ego or intellect) are the localized thinking processes running through our consciousness on a daily basis. This egoic form of active thinking is who we think we are and only operates by reaction and by memory. This is the polar thinking as reflections of duality.

The Mind is Neutral - wholly without motion as indicative of polarity either positive (assimilative) or negative (dispersive). While small egoic thinking is wholly polar moving first in contrac-

tion then in dispersion constantly oscillating from one state to the other. We live in our dual, polar egoic thinking during our daily living. To be Awakened is to quiet the chaotic conflicted thinking of the egoic polar thinking til it becomes wholly quiet and non-polar. In this state there is only One State of Mind and that is sympathetically One Awareness with all Awareness because in One State there are no other states. This is what is meant by being Neutral, One, As One, AT-ONE-MENT, Whole, Complete, Christed, etc.

Another basic principle, more fully explained by Russell, is the faster or more active thinking becomes the more embedded into form it becomes. (All material form is nothing other than centralized and solidified thought.) Egoic thinking modes such as apprehension, fear, anger, etc. can become centralized and form into matter. These centralizations form about a point or center of focalization as does all moving swirling thought energy and every other "kind" of energy. Thus we can see an atom, molecule, cell, body organ or body as a whole may be "embedded" with these localized formations of negative thought.

This is not to say positive thinking such as kindness, gentleness and Love do not solidify into form. They do this too. Negative thinking creates forms of a given vibratory signature of a less than harmonic structure. These have the tendency to disperse into what some call death. Positive thinking creates form of a given vibratory signature of a more harmonic structure. These tend to assimilate in growth and health. When multiple structures are accumulated into larger structures, say deformed cells into a bodily organ there is now a composite chordal structure. Some sub-structures are harmonic (positive or concordant, growing and healthy) while others are enharmonic (negative or discordant, dying and unhealthy). An analogy often used in SVP is an orchestra. If all the players are of the same ideal (to play beautiful music) and all the instruments are properly tuned the orchestra (metaphor for the body) plays good music. It is said to be healthy. When one or more of the players do not play in tune, harmony or synch with the others as a global whole, enharmony and discord prevail - the orchestra is then out of synch, discordant or unhealthy and if not corrected (harmonized) will eventually cease to function as an orchestra.

All individuated entities whether atoms, molecules, organs or persons are governed from their Neutral Center - the center about which they have formed. There are three basic centers being physical, mental and so-called spiritual. (It would be nice to be rid of this term "spiritual". But we are to some degree stuck with it.) We can better use the term "etheric". The higher directive, the Mind (big M), always holds predominance. All form is derived from Mind descending through the etheric into the physical. In human terms the mental center is his/her IDEAL or conception of who they are. The other side of the mental center is who they REALLY ARE. When these are out of synch the center is unstable but nevertheless still a center, split as to purpose, ideal and these are reflected in aberrations as they aggregate about themselves forming deformed etheric bodies and deformed physical bodies (ill health and diseased conditions).

Perfect healing or health comes in when the conflicted states are brought into harmonic juxtaposition or when they dance to the same tune - so to speak. When the sense of who a person is egoically speaking coincides with who or what that person is actually then perfect synchronicity results being perfect health. This can occur in a flash or it can occur as the person ALLOWS this realization to happen over time.

It has often been said by every legitimate philosophy and religion (in one way or another) that we are an image of "God" "God" we have already seen is not an anthropomorphic being but is the Whole Mind Consciousness that permeates everything everywhere in all time and space. It is perfect harmonicity. This is pure sympathy which some call Love. This is the Neutral state of Being having zero polarity. (Polarity creates individualities; i.e., separation into discrete forms about centers of neutrality.) We are then a part and portion of this Whole Mind Consciousness yet undivided from same. A common metaphor is the drop of water in the ocean. Or, since that is difficult for some to visualize, a molecule of water in the ocean of water molecules of water

works better.

The Neutral Center, as has already been explained, is the Source Point about which a form forms due to vortex motion - a resultant of polar conflictions. The outer form is an effect or result of modulations to and within this Neutral Center. Since this center is quiet (neutral) Mind about which forms swirling active polar thinking the only real "thing" we have to work with is MIND itself. An interesting thing about vibration is all vibration has a neutral component. Everything being Mind in motion addresses this curiosity. Each vibration is composed of contractive and dispersive phases on each side of a Neutral Point. Ask any musician about this most fundamental of all physics phenomena. As Newton determined many years ago a body in motion will tend to continue in motion. The active portion or phase of a vibration will continue to vibrate as per its momentum, etc. We can work to modulate or remodulate these active portions but that takes physical work. Or we can skip all the work (the having to DO anything) and go for the weak point which is the nodal points of these vibrations, singly or compositely.

These neutral points contained in every form that is are all sympathetic one to the other - time and space are annihilated by neutral modulations. (The why this is so has been lectured by me for many years and would take another comprehensive post to cover.) What this implies is we can change any vibratory form by simply modulating the Neutral Centers which is done through thought and not by physical manipulations. This process has been guessed at by those attempting to practice "Spiritual Healing", laying on of the hands, etc. But for lack of complete understanding of the underlying principles have been only "hit and miss" successful.

Many healing modalities have been developed in the recent decades using sound, music, aromatherapy, placebos, psychotherapy and countless other methods. These are all geared to modulate the symptoms (the active portion of the vibrations) on differing vibratory levels and due to varied circumstances have worked with varying degrees of success. They've all been beating around the same bush but have ignored the underlying causative principles that created the bush/bird in the first instance.

### **Mind, Consciousness and God**

2003, 05/28

This morning I had an interesting email exchange with a person not of this forum who insisted on thumping his particular version of the bible at me. As some of you may have guessed I have little patience with willful ignorance (deliberate failure or refusal to THINK or do research). Seems I was born with an inability to accept what people (experts) say about anything; i.e., accepting things just because some authority says so or by rote. The Bible is an authority as are the Talmud, Torah and countless other ancient documents all created when mankind was still in its barbaric and superstitious period of evolution. Today we are not so afraid to think even though many insist on not thinking for themselves.

The paramount issue each one of us is dealing with (whether you recognize it or not) opening up of our minds, consciousnesses and awarenesses to greater understandings. Some are aware of this while many are not, or more likely, refuse to acknowledge such preferring instead to believe and profess they already know it all. It is clear NO ONE knows it all regardless of the subject matter. Run, don't walk, away from such people, belief systems and so-called and usually self-proclaimed experts.

When I say "mind" or "consciousness" or "awareness" I do NOT mean the brain. Many of you have grasped this vital difference while some refuse to see any difference at all. The brain is a physical organism (mostly water) which seems to act as a differentiator (refractor) of Undifferentiated Mind, Consciousness or Awareness. The brain is not the consciousness anymore than a ra-

radio receiver is the broadcast signal we perceive coming through the radio receiver. Having this vital point clear in mind we can proceed to the next idea.

Everything one does is acted upon in one's mind, consciousness or awareness. Thinking is done in the mind. Formulating answers to questions is in the mind. Formulating plans or ideas is done in the mind. Dreams and daydreaming happens in the mind. Everything one considers is in the mind as that is the only "place" one can consider any thing. Many teachers have said the entire universe is in your mind meaning the only place you have to deal with the universe is in your mind. Which dealing is always composed of THOUGHT and thinking. As far as any person is considered there is nothing else to deal with except your thinking within your mind, consciousness and awareness.

So far as the Bible goes, should we believe Genesis, before there was any thing there was God. OK fine. How could God exist if there were no THINGS??? Simple. God is NOT a "thing". God is a state of mind, consciousness or awareness - what some have called not inaccurately, a state of BEING, an Isness beyond definition. And this is accurate because without THINGS there can be no measure of any kind against which to compare or measure this neutral energy state called God.

Following upon Genesis we learn (are told!) that this undefinable and measureless state of awareness DECIDED to create the physical universe before there was a physical universe. A mental decision was made and the only place a mental decision can be made is within a mind, consciousness or awareness. Our SVP discussions have been about how the physical universe evolved from this One Initial Thought. And we have seen how so-called matter is nothing more than circulating centralizing Mind Stuff. And all this happened in an instant and according to so-called Divine Laws. As there were no things at that time there was no time or space. Therefore it is safe to suggest the physical universe was CREATED and EVOLVED in a timeless instant and continues to be recreated and evolved ever since.

The old and venerated texts were inspired by people such as Walter Russell who had a glimpse of this. They wrote in their available languages, using available terms, what they thought they saw or experienced during a lightning flash of inspiration. These original writings were edited from memory and re-edited by followers motivated by varying agendas. Some coincided with the original inspiration some did not. Some used these inspired writings to inspire others to follow whatever agenda was in vogue. They should all be questioned unceasingly.

Since this Mind, which existed before creation of physicality and since we know many since then have accessed this mind we can assume it is still with us - in each of us - we are told. Mind knows not dimension in any sense be it vector, weight, size or time. As there was only One Mind then we can assume there is only One Mind now. And it is the same mind we each use - otherwise where did you get yours?

In the so-called process of reuniting with God what is happening? God is not physical so there can be no physical encounter. If God is actually a nonphysical Mind or awareness then the only possible place one can find or meet God is within one's own mind, consciousness or awareness.

So when someone says we must accept Jesus to be saved what they are really endeavoring to mean is allowing our shallow and narrow focused minds to expand where our mind, consciousness or awareness is the SAME AS or is undifferentiated from the One Mind. Because that is what Jesus, the man, did. He let go of attachments to focalized thinking (self, ego, sex, etc.) and allowed his mind to be as the so-called God Mind. Then he was ONE WITH that mind in mind as such an encounter could not take place anywhere else or in any other manner. It is all about Mind, consciousness and awareness. Anything else begs the questions.....

The One Substance (Mind) exists in two basic states: 1) active and in motion and 2) non-active and in non-motion. The first is as you say what we perceive as matter while the second is quiescent mind in pure latency or potential. The former is evidenced by focalization about and to a center. The latter is defocalized and dispersed away from a center. The first is like a planet formed by gravity attracting all to a center. The latter is like vacuous outer space where all is dispersed or radiated away from a center filling the spaces between the centers. In human terms our corporeal existence is the former - focalized on things and self. The latter is decentrated thought which is the Cosmic Consciousness state of rapture, enlightenment and genius.

When Jesus said (Book of John) he was with his followers he was in the egoic state of focalized thinking. When he said he was then with his Father in Heaven he was in the decentrated thought of Cosmic Mind. He didn't go anywhere physically - he simply changed his thinking focus.

### **Mirrors**

2002, 06/20

kirk wrote:

> and why do mirrors reverse left and right but not top and bottom?

Ahh, you got me to thinking hard....

Do mirrors really reverse? Or are we trying to see our vision of how we think things "should" be imposed on the mirrored image?

I think the answer is the latter. Standing before a mirror your right hand mirrors the right hand and the left the left. Direct reflection. There is no reversal.

If you write letters on a clear transparent film (cellophane, laundry wrap, veggie bag) and held it up to the mirror you will see the letters "reversed" in the mirror but when you look through the film the letters are also reversed. Flip the film to where you see the letters properly oriented on it and they will be properly oriented in the mirror also. Try it. I just did. There is no reversal.

### **Mode Shifting**

Last week I had taken the sphere and drum assemblies apart for cleaning and polishing. I used the polishing method I'd learned in Tulsa and the brass now shines inside as well as outside. Also last week I remade one of the twenty-four Tuning Sliders as one was not as snug as it should be. On Thursday I began dismantling Atlin for cleaning and tuning. While apart I repolished portions of the Outer Ring Supports which were in need of a better looking finish. There was a lot of handsanding involved in this. I even turned the Base Plate over and cleaned the under side of dust, etc. Beginning this morning I retuned the strings finding one or two in need of adjusting. Atlin was reassembled and looking pretty spiffy by 11:30 AM. I put on Pamela's harp tape and took time out to just sit and admire Atlin's beauty. She is a real good looker!

During dismantling the sphere with everything in it can be removed in one piece. The sphere and Drum remain attached to the shaft and sleeve. Care must be taken not to allow the sphere to slide as the Drum will encounter the sphere on the inside and damage the sublimite. In this fashion it is fairly easy and simple to disassemble for tuning, etc.

The Brown's Gas generator was juiced up and making etheric vapor. I noticed while cleaning that there is a black residue accumulating where the vapor goes into the sleeve. I wonder what this stuff is?

I also notice during the cleaning up that certain sounds are conveyed through the slab, up the legs, through the Base Plate and into the strings more than others. I always leave the sound pick-up on one of the strings to hear these feed-back phenomena. One always seems to learn something new while doing these little things. The most sensitive string is the lowest Bflat string which seems to want to vibrate at almost any tiny bump or tap on the slab or the wooden frame.

Another unusual thing is Nugget's reaction to all this. When she sees me attaching the pick-up to Atlin she heads for the basement. She has always done this but I never really paid much attention. Sure the sounds probably bother her sensitive ears. BUT the sounds from the stereo or TV never seemed to bother her and they are much louder. So why Atlin's sounds? I wonder if Atlin puts out some kind of ultrasonic tones Nugget can hear and are painful to her? About the only place where such high pitched sounds could come from are the Tri-tone resonators. Some of these are tuned to 5,000 and higher Hertz. While this is not ultrasonic it is certainly high enough to hurt one's ears especially a dog's sensitive ears. Any ideas anyone?

I need to digress here a little. In an early morning dream I placed my palm under Atlin and slowly rolled her several times at which she began rolling on her own. It was quite a thrill. Just prior to meditation at Noon I placed my palm under her and rolled her a few times. There was no follow-up motion from her as in the dream. But I thought I did detect a different kind or feel of subtle energy. During meditation I saw the deep blue and violet spots here and there. I also saw a uniform patchwork or matrix of pale colors form in different places. It is all so subtle one is not sure of these things.

### **Multi-Level Tools**

2002, 05/09

In developing Atlin and a theory of it we've encountered a number of dilemmas, paradoxes and assorted puzzles. Several "tools" have been developed and/or cultivated to deal with each. The two more powerful tools has been meditation (intuitive insight) and syllogistical logic. If faith can be a tool then that too.

The first step to get anywhere is the idea that dynaspheres rotate even though the one in hand does not fully do so. Keely had so many verifying witnesses of scientific, engineering and social integrity that I have presumed they spoke the truth of what they thought they saw. Then the question becomes "WHY and HOW do dynaspheres function?"

I've been around mechanic machines, in farming, timbering, steam, water, industry, automotive and aeronautical fields. While no expert in any of these fields I have an adequate grasp and familiarity of things mechanical, electromechanical, chemical, force, fluids, pressure, levers, wheels, etc.

The first thing one notices when examining a dynasphere from any of the above perspectives is "It cannot be!" There is nothing in any of these fields that reveals the secret of rotation. Yet, as Galileo once said, "Nevertheless, it moves!"

Perhaps it was Sherlock Holmes that said something like: "If all possibilities have been eliminated then the impossible must be true." One glance at Atlin tells us all possible mechanical means are not there to work - so therefore what makes it work is the impossible. So how does one investigate and understand the impossible with the idea of understanding the impossible to then make it not only possible but predictable and engineerable?

There are no pre-existing mental constructs (memories, training, experiences) that allows for log-

ical deductive or inductive reasonings. There is little stored in memory that could properly be applied to understanding dynaspheric force. One is left hanging over an abyss unless a bridge of sorts can be developed. Intuition in the various forms of dreams, insights, revelations, hunches, hints and Dawn's messaging were the formative elements of this bridge. Yet there is still no bridge - we have this ethereal bridge made of light of understanding but it cannot yet bear actual weight.

To bear weight the bridge must have validating substance. We know the bridge is real in potential but little in our broad experiences seems to solidify the idea of the bridge into the reality of a working bridge.

There are those who take the position of total faith. To them we do not need to have explicit engineering data and mathematical models to build SVP type machinery. We use intuition alone and all will come out OK. There is a lot to be said for this model.

On the other hand there are those who propose we cannot build anything reliably without facts, figures and accurate mathematical models.

As in most cases, this is not an either/or situation. Intuition is a valuable tool as we've seen and used extensively in this project. When cutting metal parts to fit with other metal parts there is a need for accurate math and skill. A very good analogy is making a musical instrument. Countless individuals have intuited the fine details sufficient to make an endless variety of musical instruments. Some were poor, some excellent but they all made sounds, etc. The other approach has been to fully understand the dynamics of sound and materials where instruments could be designed then made. The intuitive method is right brained and creative but the builder must still pick up some material and tools and render the idea into a horn, harp or whatever.[\*]

The "not-so-intuitive" designer uses creativity and intuition in the beginning stages then the inevitable tools and materials to render his creativity into materiality. The difference between the two instrument makers is primarily, intuitive sensitivity, knowledge of the subject(s), quality of tools and materials. Also importantly are craftsmanship, know-how, funding and social environment.

Having worked in many different fields I can say each field has two sets of tool boxes. An auto mechanic will have a tool box with specific tools appropriate for working on cars and engines. An electrical worker will have an almost entirely different collection of tools. While a maker of musical instruments will have another. There are some similarities but in general no tool box will serve appropriately from one field to another.

[\*] The second tool box they each have and is task specific is their collection of non-material tools. Some call this knowledge, know-how, skill and training. The computer industry is a good analogy. There is the hardware or the computer itself. The non-material aspect is the software and skill at using the software and hardware combination.

SVP has two tool boxes as well. The tools you will see if you look in my "real" tool box serve in several fields of mechanics, electrical, wood working, metal working, music instrumentation, etc. It bulges with tools to work with "things" in form. The other non-material tool box is likewise bulging with ideas, facts and know-how from a variety of fields collected to work with function.

Ordinary non-mechanical tool boxes cannot build a NEW bridge from "idea" to materiality. They can however serve on existing bridges of, for instance, the idea of a car and building then maintaining it. The dynamics of an internal combustion engine are well understood and these tools have been developed to work with those forms and functions. These forms and functions are from mechanical constructs, chemical (fuel) and electrical.

SVP machines are few and far between and even less understood. We have the idea, nurtured in the the Inertia Field of Idea (Void, Mind) but have yet to grok the full WHY and HOW to bridge the abyss to existing and material renditions. If you look into my SVP non-material tool box you will see tools gathered from countless sources to work on function on several different levels including the ethereal (mind). Dynaspheres work on mechanical, chemical, electromagnetic, acoustic, etheric and Mind. As etheric and Mind are non-material, non-material tools are required to work with them. This is why, in part, a materialist can never participate in SVP. But there are no materialists because there are no purely materialistic constructs out there. Everything uses non-material forms and functions at least in part.

The bridging of idea to materiality is what Cayce referred to in:

*"For music alone may span the space from the realms of the divine to the spheres of activity."*  
Cayce (3509-1)

"realms of the divine" = Inertia Field of Idea (Void)

"spheres of activity" = Centralized Matter

So what are the non-material aspects of music? Except for the sound producing instrument it is all non-material. These include but are not limited to: intuition, creativity, number, ratio and proportion, polarity and harmonicity. These non-material tools may be used on the etheric and Mind ranges of dynaspheric force. Intuition and creativity are as important to music as the mechanical instrument used to vibrate the air. A piano will sit til it rots unless a musician sits at it and pours out his inner sense and desire. A computer will do nothing unless some creative person writes the software and another creative person puts it to use. Just so without intuition and creativity SVP could not exist.

To know the impossible one uses intuition and syllogistical logic. This logic tool can work with things unseen and a high degree of reliability can be attained. Of course, garbage in, garbage out is true too. This tool is as simple as a mechanic's wrench but takes a little practice to use intelligently. A wrench is not a hammer! Syllogistic logic can bring unknowable things in known relations. The tool:

If  $A=B$  and  $B=C$  then  $A=C$ .

Or the way I sometimes use it is:

If  $A=true$  and  $B=true$  then  $C$  HAS TO BE TRUE TOO!

This makes what seems to my egoic view of things as impossible, acceptable. If not acceptable as downright truth than at least sufficient enough for use in theories, hypothecations, contemplations and conjectures in sorting out unseeable pieces of the puzzle of the bridge from infinity (Mind idea) to definity (materiality).

**Murduring the Innocent**  
2002, 10/03

Hi Everyone,

This post is in response to those having difficulties with others and perhaps life in general.



I have been experiencing a tiny yet powerful revelation these past few weeks. It concerns the nature of why we seem to have difficulties in life and with each other. This revelation has support from diverse sources such as the Bible, *A Course in Miracles*, our SVP discussions, other noteworthy sources and just plain common sense.

Everyone has had difficulties with someone else. And that, we think, is where our difficulty comes in. Many sources tell us it is not possible to have difficulties with another person because, they say, we can only have difficulties with ourselves. The apparent difficulty with another is an illusion.

The dynamic of this seeming paradox works something like this: We find we are in a contentious relation with someone or perhaps in the past. They do, say or act in a way that rubs the wrong way or in some minor or major fashion causes us to feel uncomfortable or uneasy or even violently opposed to that which we think we perceive in their actions, words or mannerisms. So we blame them for making us uncomfortable, uneasy or reacting negatively in return.

What is actually happening is we are upset with our own reactions to that perceived. We perceive what we perceive and label that perception good, bad or whatever. We cannot interact with anything coming at us - we can only interact with the perception of it - which of course is wholly in our own minds or consciousness. Any negativity we may perceive is only and can only be in our own minds. If there is a negative reaction to that perceived we are creating that reaction of our own accord, volition and creation. The other person is "out there" doing their own thing, living their own life. They are but actors on our stage of life. They are props and mirrors in supporting roles of the play we create. Every get angry at an inanimate object? It can do nothing but be the object it is. The anger comes from within our reactions and actions of our own thinking. Therefore you are not angry at the object - you are angry at your own thoughts about the object. Because that is all there is for you to tangle with - your own thoughts concerning your perceptions. When the ACIM says you can never be angry at what you think you are angry at - you can only be angry at your own thoughts. Which you yourself created, consciously or unconsciously.

And this function of our minds seems to be at the crux of all the diverse situations we find ourselves in. Indeed it can be no other way. A person can only be who they are. An object can be only what it is. You are altogether another center of life. Life then takes on a make-believe film wherein we are director, star actor and script writer. There can be no tangling with the Tar Baby unless we WILL it so.

When confronted with a person who we deem to have caused us discomfort the ego will automatically project our negative reactive thinking unto that person. We blame them for x, y and z. When in reality we created a negative reaction in our minds to the perceived situation and not liking what we have created project that negative feeling onto the innocent ("murdering the innocent"). The world, everyone and everything is your world, is innocent. But the ego lives in terror and can know only terror of the outside world. It HAS to condemn the innocent world so it can justify its un(w)holy existence. Therefore everyone and everything to the ego is perceived as a threat to its existence. It HAS to condemn the world, it feels, as a manner or mechanism of survival.

To see this phenomenon of your mental functions requires keen observation and tremendous honesty. Most people can do neither as their egos tend to refuse to see the obvious and refuse to be self-assessing especially when it feels threatened. It is far easier to DENY the validity of this phenomena and blame the innocent other. We make a beginning by asking our selves WHY we are upset with such and such a perception? WHY am I afraid? Where in my beliefs is my fear coming from? Why? This self-questioning breaks the logger jam of denial and vicious cycle of blaming the innocent fro our own deeds/thoughts. It is possible to overcome both these crippling

aspects of denial and blame by 1) realizing you create your life and 2) all that you have created you created for your benefit. This approach turns it all around and we become THANKFUL for all that occurs because we did it for our own benefit. With this open and honest approach and perspective the linch-pin connecting to fear and the "need" to blame is shattered. When ACIM says "forgive the world my guilt" this is what they are saying. When the churches say "Jesus forgives your sins" this is what is meant. We release ourselves from our own self-condemnations, negative judgements and guilt. When we forgive ourselves our attacks on the innocent world we are freed of our own self-condemnations. Because that is what we have done. We have condemned ourselves with our negative reactions and projected that negativity onto the innocent world. By forgiving ourselves of our own condemnations the world is freed and so are you. The world becomes, in our minds what it already is, non-threatening and a comfortable and loving place to be.

### **Neutrality of Consciousness**

2002, 12/23

Been doing some meditating on who we are and what Life is. Should we consider consciousness to be neutral we can associate a visual image with consciousness and materiality. The attached image is a 2D graphic of what vibration would do in 3D over Time (4D). Consciousness would be found where the lines intersect. The lines representing ACTIVITY or physicality - the motion that is Life in its activities as also our perceptions/egos. We as individuated consciousnesses would be the individual points of intersection. All the motions of the lines are around or circulating about a Prime Neutral Center (GOD) while we are in essence projections or expressions of that One Center, reflected or reciprocal neutral centers geometrically scattered within the overall pattern (universe). What binds these neutral centers together is "sympathetic affinity" or in more common vernacular "Love". I could and maybe will, write a book on this structure of linkages between Neutral Centers.

For the scientific minded these are the same scalar zero vectors Bearden talks about. These centers of focalization may be modulated, programmed or otherwise engineered. These are the realities where the lines of motion are the illusions (ala Russell).

### **New Science & New Times**

1996, 10/01

There is a new phenomena being seen about the New Science conferences. There are more mentions and discussions concerning Love. This is not about sex but about the Grand Universal Neutral Love of one for themselves, neighbors and God. Of course this is a manifestation of the Golden Rule.

While there are those who still maintain it is not proper or appropriate to mention such things as Love, God and neighborly conduct together with scientific subjects these persons, however, are becoming a dwindling minority.

As one explores the furthest ramifications of the New Sciences one inevitably comes in contact with concepts and theories of Cosmology and Ontology stretched far beyond prior limitations of ordinary materialistic and atheistic narrowness. The new ideas of math, so-called chaos, geometry and associated subjects begin to blend together into marvelous scenarios of harmony and oneness not generally seen or understood in the Old Times.

The New Times are being built with these grander and more spacious ideas and concepts of harmony and yes, Love. Because Love is harmony as opposed to discordant behaviors usually associated with the so-called "scientific method" of dissection (separateness), antagonistic "peer review" (isolationism) and proprietary acquisitionings of ego and material (greed and self-

gratification). We now see a more open and nurturing environment being formed where these new and often delicate ideas can be expressed, discussed and nurtured into greater and greater expressions of the Oneness that is everything being in or as a Grand Unison - God unfolding.

The Old Time is mostly gone now except for a few who resist change, growth and a New Time in their own life. More and more we see the ego based mannerisms and methodologies passing by the wayside into the waste bin of history and memory. Those who cling to these outdated and self-harming habits will encounter greater and greater difficulty when implementing these discordances into their own lives. The New Times call for harmony in thought, heart and action. This resistance to becoming whole is born of fear. Even now this fear is being transformed by a new awareness of who one is.

More and more the celestial spirit realm is gaining broader footholds in literature, screen and print. There appears to be an veritable onslaught of innumerable angels, space beings, spirits, Avatars and the like descending upon our earthly plane. The Internet is fueling the dissemination of these new communications throughout the world wide web. Today it is a simple matter to access more information on these and related subjects that anyone can properly deal with. A generation ago the best was widely taken to be Edgar Cayce's work. As he himself once said there will be many others coming later replicating his works. Today we are seeing hundreds if not thousands of communicators doing as he did.

This is the descent of Divine Knowledge from the celestial realms to the earthy earth sphere. The modulation of the materialistic and atheistic attitudes, will and spirit can only be raised during the descent of this uplifting blanket of awareness of "something greater". One of the Laws of Sympathetic Vibration is a body will begin to vibrate in harmony with the vibrations of the media it is immersed in. This is an absolute law and laws cannot be resisted but for so long. A New Time of Peace, Love and Harmony is being nurtured onto our plane. Love is eternal and unchangeable. The mind, heart and actions of humankind are being inexorably entrained sympathetically to this state of Oneness.

So even the fear-filled resisters and fear-paralyzed brain-dead will be waking up to the wonders of it all as this high vibratory mist of divine energy ever so gently covers our earth with Love, Light and Life waking us to the real possibilities only now being made available through the new Divine Sciences or Spiritual Physics where mind, will, heart, spirit, matter and action are a cohesive and coherent whole. Thank you.

### **Not Feeling Loved** 2002, 08/23

At issue here is a firm unconscious belief in not being loved.

Many people have this belief, in fact all who feel themselves as not being awake are of this mind set. Those who attack or fight and fume are simply forcing the issue and demanding love or signs they are loved and accepted. Teenagers do this a lot. Translate this beleaguered and reactive attitude to groups - and we can see where many wars and conflicts come from or are perpetuated.

So how does one caught in such a belief learn otherwise? A belief will manifest in everyday experiences. When we feel none love us - none WILL love us. When we feel persecuted and hated - all will persecute and hate us. Life has a purpose - and that purpose is to prove to us we are right.

Our own thoughts create this scenario. We've gone over the physics of this dynamic time and again. It is FACT, proven everyday in every life.

This being the case the FULL responsibility of our existence lies within our own thinking. To know one's self as loveable and loved one must give up any and all thoughts to the contrary. Watch your thinking moment by moment. When these thoughts occur simply put them out of mind - refusing to give them any importance. Because it is the importance we give to our thoughts that creates them in physicality. It takes vigilance and practice to do this successfully. It also requires a knowing it is these thoughts of our own creation which creates our problems.

I'm in correspondence with many who are constantly seeking a way to do this better and better. In fact, many on this list are of this interest and occupation. Meditation helps because it quiets the outer mind filled with its self-condemnatory thinking. Working with others or rendering service to others likewise defocalizes the thinking about and from self. Aside from these personal practices one needs learn to be in the NOW. History does not exist. Be here now, moment to moment, free of regrets, hurts from the past, bad memories, slights. This is the process of forgiveness. Let it all GO! Be free in the moment. Free from what? All the rationalized and intellectualizing crap we carry around with us in our thinking. "Crap" includes (but not limited to) condemning of self, condemning others, passing judgements, fear, living in the past, believing garbage superstitions (unsupported "truths"), the need to be right, fear of being wrong, feeling unloved, feeling unloveable, etc. etc.

The only thing any of us has to deal with is our own personal and intimate thinking.

It is this thinking that has put us in the place and circumstances we find our selves. It will be your personal and intimate thinking that changes all that.

Now, as for knowing love, it is a simple thing to discuss but at times a difficult thing to realize. This is because when we think we are unloved we are creating that experience so everywhere we look we see we are not loved. Life confirms to us our own beliefs! Since life does this then all there is to do is to affirm and reaffirm, with conviction, that which you would rather experience. Every sacred text and teaching teaches WE ARE LOVE. Get away from and stay away from anything and everything that teaches to the contrary. Hold firmly in the mind the truth that you are LOVE and cast out anything to the contrary. This will take time and requires constant repetition. Many will loose many friends because those may have been reinforcing such erroneous thought-habits. Who would want to be around such people holding such mis-guided beliefs? Take up your courage and strike out on a new life for yourself. Cast aside that which has been holding you back from knowing you are LOVE. Get real, get conviction - do it! What we do in this effort is build a new thought-habit and therefore a new way of living. The old thought-habits are holding us in bondage. But they are our thoughts. You have control over them. They are a habit - a very bad and nasty habit. Changing habits is simpler when we exchange an old one for a new one - instead of trying to terminate, cold turkey, an engrained habit. There are countless aides and helpful people out there that may help in this process.

A final thought on this. Perhaps the greatest hurdle to overcome is the indoctrination we've received while young. The most pernicious and deep seated of these is religious indoctrinations. Doesn't matter which religion - they are pretty much all the same - engrained and unquestioned beliefs in a power outside of ourselves to which we are victims with no recourse. If there is a Devil it is through these kinds of beliefs that he holds us in control which is to say in ignorance of who and what we really are. YOU HAVE CONTROL. And that control comes through control over your own thinking processes. ASSUME THAT CONTROL without question and take command of your life. Until and unless one realizes they have this power they will remain the victim of false beliefs (false gods) over which they have no control - unless (they mistake) through superstitious beliefs in "sacrifice" (murder of innocents), bargaining, tithing and all the other superstitions that permeate the many hand-me-down religions and mind-numbing soul-killing tactics of mind-control.

## Order and Chaos

2002, 10/29

A lot could be said about orderliness and its precursor chaos. Chaos being our misinterpretation of that which we think we perceive. Chaos precedes order or synchronous beingness, activity. The Rosicrucians have a concept of periodicity that ranges from order to chaos and back to order. Chaos being experienced in the seventh period of any cycle. They call this seventh period the destructive period where the old is torn down making ready for the new cycle of order to be builded on/from the remains. The metaphysical or alchemical symbol of the Phoenix rising from the ashes of the old.

Then there is the apparent chaos of the physical world which some view as a real thing to be isolated and studied as a separate thing, taken out of context of the Oneness of everything else that is. Poor science that divides and separates.

*"Scalar electromagnetics also solves one of the greatest problems of quantum mechanics - that of the missing chaos. Since partial order is now infolded into the structure of the vacuum, quantum mechanics acquires an "already chaotic" basis. For an excellent lay discussion of the missing chaos problem, see Robert Pool, Quantum Chaos: Engima Wrapped in a Mystery, Science, 243(4893), Feb. 17, 1989, p. 893-895. For a more technical discussion, see P.V. Elyutin, The Quantum Chaos Problem, Sov. Phys. Usp. 31(7), July, 1988, p. 596-622."* Bearden

Quieting the thinking of the mind is constructive because quieting the thinking allows the duality/polarity of thinking to subside. In this manner healing (the natural state) is resumed.

*"The MIND acts upon the resuscitating forces of the physical being, by and through suggestion. Just so there may be the realization that spiritual forces are a part of the whole physical being. For, the REAL being is the spiritual import, intent and purpose, see? Thus a meditation, a centralizing, a localizing of the mind upon those portions of the system affected."* Cayce (1992-3)

Mind is that quiescent latent state yet in its evolution or devolution into matter undergoes a cycle of change from the One quiet state to a state we interpret as chaos. It builds up then disassembles itself making ready to build up anew. One could liken these two states to meditation and thinking of the will.

"Q: Definition of the word MIND.

A: *"That which is the active force in an animate object; that is the spark, or image of the Maker. Mind is the force that is in direct opposition of the will. ..."* Cayce (3744-1)

So we get what we are thinking about. Mind creates a "holographic" projection of what it contains.

*"That which the mind of a soul - a soul - dwells upon, it becomes, for mind is the builder. And if the mind is in attune with the law of the force that brought the soul into being, it becomes spiritualized in the activity (Oneness). If the mind is dwelling upon or directed in that desire towards the activities of the carnal influences (polarity/duality), then it becomes destructive (into chaos)."* Cayce (262-63)

Chaos is part of the process of being orderly. Order degrades to chaos then chaos organizes into order (form). This is a continuous process. This being the case there is no good or bad associated with either state unless desire is for something other than what is present. For instance water vapor in a state of chaos may be changed into orderly and beautiful crystals of snow by slowing

down the rotational velocities and speeding up its orbital velocities. Water vapor particles may be in a chaotic state as compared to ice crystals but none can doubt their desirability in the form of clouds of rain.

Chaos is what I've been calling the Dispersed Field or Field of Dispersion. Russell calls it the Inertia Field bounding the Inertial Plane. Keely referred to it as the Celestial realm. The useable (free) energy (for us) comes or occurs when this chaos re-organizes in its centralization or focalization of accumulating energy. There is the same amount of energy in the Dispersed Field as at its center. The difference is coherency or concentration much like a magnifying glass does to dispersed sunlight.

### **Orthodoxy meets Unorthodox** 2003, 01/01

Had some time on my hands and thought I'd straighten this mess out. What is happening here is the jargon is not being understood and is being mis-interpreted. I think the material is important to those studying New Physics. Actually the material is fundamental to any who wish to learn where useable energy may be derived - and how. If we are to develop new energy tools we need likewise to develop a new understanding. Keely made machinery that worked on these principles as attested to by signed affidavits by many engineers and scientists of his day. So what understanding of nature and physics did he have that allowed these creations? Over a period of time I will be posting what I've learned that others may study them and perhaps together we can further develop these ideas into working knowledge. The recent exchange being ba and myself affords a good contrast of concepts. This will help us grasp some of the similarities and differences between orthodox views and the New View being developed by myself and many others. Enjoy!

DP: >*First: Matter is capable of infinite subdivision.*

ba: 1. WRONG! That is not how the universe is made. There are limits to sub-division. These start at the level of atoms and molecules. Perhaps you have not heard of the atomic theory? Get used to it, it is real!

DP: >Well? How is the universe made? The only limits to subdivision is man's capability to sub-divide. Molecules dissociate to create atoms. Atoms dissociate to create leptons, electrons, etc. These dissociate to photons. These dissociate to quarks. Which again are composed of still smaller thingies. These we can do today, now. How about tomorrow? Or next century?

DP: >*Second: In the aggregation of matter, force or energy is stored up or conserved.*

ba: 2. WRONG! In the aggregation of matter a gravitational field is generated which has NEGATIVE ENERGY.

DP: The quote above does NOT refer to lumps of matter clumping together to create a planet. It refers to the self-assimilation of subatomic particles to form an atom or atoms to form together into a molecule. Molecules, atoms and subatomic particles are the "matter" being referred to. If force/energy were not stored or conserved in these particles during their formation where does that force/energy come from evidenced during their dissociation? How?

DP: >*Third: In the dissociation of matter, force is liberated.*

ba: 3. WRONG! To separate a mass from a gravitational field you must SUPPLY the energy that was lost when the gravitational field was generated. That is why things do not fall up and you need a rocket to get off the earth.

DP:> Excuse me, please. The phrase refers to dissociation of matter as in breaking apart a molecule, atom, electron, etc. Check out the physics on atomic fissions and detonations. A review of  $E=mc^2$  might help too. Here is a simple definition of dissociation. There are more definitions of "dissociation" out there.

DISSOCIATION: *"The process that may occur when a chemical compound is dissolved in a solvent (e.g., water). The molecules of the compound will break up ("dissociate") into two or more ions resulting in an ionically conducting electrolyte solution."* (Electrochemical Dictionary)

NOTE: Keely was able to dissociate water molecules into vapor and then into H and O using acoustics (ultrasound). Today we use ultrasonic humidifiers which illustrates the technique works though we have yet to duplicate his achievements: <http://www.svpvril.com/Water.html>  
We also today dissociate water using radio frequencies: <http://www.svpvril.com/WRadis.html>  
We also use today electricity or acoustics to achieve cavitation (dissociation): <http://www.svpvril.com/svpweb9.html>

DP: >Fourth: *All matter is in a state of perpetual activity, whether the substance under consideration be inanimate or animated, visible or invisible.*

ba: 4. Partially correct in that absolute zero still has zero point energy.

DP: > Partially correct? When is it not correct? Be specific please and add some supporting references.

DP: >Fifth: *There is no dividing of matter and force into two distinct terms, as they both are ONE. FORCE is liberated matter. MATTER is force in bondage."*

ba: 5. WRONG! you are confusing force and energy again! As I said before this is a sticking point that confuses people, especilly [sic] those that want to sell you a perpetual motion machine.  $E=MC^2$  or ENERGY = MASS times the speed of light squared. You can't get at this energy easily however. YOU need to use a fission reactor or a fusion reactor. So far we have only been able to make a fission reactor.

DP: > Thank you for your definition of "force". When an atom is quickly dissociated what is released or produced? Just so happens we have other more refined definitions. Can't mix apples and oranges. In the quote above "force" is used as in this quote:

*"In this system [SVP], force and energy are classified as opposites, working in antagonism to each other: Force as a positive power which initiates aggregative motion, and resists separative motion, in three postules, of ponderable matter in the etheric medium;" Energy as a negative power, which initiates separative motion, or disintegration, and resists aggregative motion, in three postules of ponderable matter, also of the etheric medium."* Bloomfield-Moore, *What Electricity Is*.

The above quote accurately and precisely echoes what Russell wrote roughly 30 years later in his marvelous book "The Universal One" which I strongly recommend. This book goes into great detail concerning "force" as an "assimilative" power and "energy" as a "dispersive" power. He uses different terms but the ideas and concepts are identical to Keely's.

DP: >See? It's all in the terms and their definitions. Useful energy may be concentrated from this useless energy. This is not extracting useful energy or work from nothing because nothing does not exist. There is a source. And it may be "tapped". Just as Keely did, Moray and Russell after him, and the little Swiss machine currently does. The question then is not "what" is happening it

is "how" to do the concentrating or tapping or extracting as some conceive of the process.

ba: Your definitions are wacko!

DP: > Which ones, specifically? Sure, there are times I use words in a way you do not and vice versa. To learn new views new words or more precisely new uses of common words are required to convey the new ideas. Actually, however, I've found the older definitions are the more accurate for these topics, which btw are not new but they may be new to us who endeavor to study them.

ba: NO the energy is a dissipated system can't be tapped, it is lost. That is why you can't win.

DP: > I assume perhaps you are referring to dissipated energy from or within a closed system such as a mechanical (Newtonian) system. Our work is not in a "closed system" as you understand it nor is it Newtonian. The system we work with is more comprehensive and contains matter that dissociates into energy and energy that reassociates into matter, just for starters. This concept has been known since the 1840s (Macvicar), 1880s (Keely) and some even in the 1900s (Russell 1920s, Ubaldi 1960s). I've been writing about it for the past 15 or so years. <http://www.svpvril.com/Cosmology/cosunity1.html>

ba: Quoting the ravings of some scam artist will not change the laws of physics. You reject the things I say but you come up with old antiquated and thoroughly discredited theories in return.

DP: > Which ravings of which scam artist are you referring to? Please provide quotes and sources of those quotes. BTW: Just because someone says, shouts, shrieks someone is a scam artist in no way makes that true or even believable. So far all we have is your unconsidered, unstudied and unsubstantiated opinion on these claims of yours. To slander someone and not be sued or even to preserve one's credibility one needs documented proof of their assertions.

### **Peace is Within**

2001, 09/27

We sometimes refer to "impure thoughts" or "sin". These refer to thoughts that are not holy, wholly or clear, undisturbed thought. Disturbed thinking is chaotic mental force discordant to the One Mind of God. Perfect clarity in thought is Cosmic Consciousness. This is the superconscious Cayce equates to God or Cosmic Consciousness.

*"...we will find ourselves in that mental state of having reached back to our origin, God - the Superconscious." Cayce (136)*

A large number of individuals are placing faith in outer appearances. These self-created ideas and beliefs appear as chaos, fear, hate, war, guilt, condemnation, etc. What one puts their thought into will manifest and amplify according to how much credence is given those effects of outer thinking.

As one deletes or refuses to entertain these types of chaotic and illusory thinkings more and more peace assumes predominance. The crux then is to reduce chaotic thinking replacing it with thoughts of harmony: Peace, Divine Love, gentleness, etc.

This process of ridding the mind of negative or chaotic thinking is the purification often referred to in ancient or sacred writings. This is the process of purification alluded to in alchemical distillation of gross metals into finer metals. The Mind is the still and thoughts are the substance being purified.



*"S/he who transmutes leaden fear into the gold of love within the self will command dynamics of free energy and alchemy." Jesus*

The alchemists were referring to clearing the thinking of (terrestrial) materialistic thoughts and replacing them with (celestial) divine thoughts. The gross lead (bullets, death) becomes divine gold (Peace, prosperity). In practical terms one is obliged to view self in real terms. Not the body but the thoughts and attitudes held. This is a mental thing and requires mental effort - and honesty, and a willingness to know truth as opposed to "bring right".

*"There is no short cut to a consciousness of the God-Force. It is part of your consciousness, but it cannot be realized by the simple desire to do so. Too often there is a tendency to want it and expect it without applying spiritual truth through the medium of mental processes. This is the only way to reach the gate. There are no shortcuts in metaphysics, no matter what is said by those who see visions, interpret numbers, or read the stars. These may find urges, but they do not rule the will. Life is learned within self. You don't profess it; you learn it." Cayce (5392-1)*

Time and again we've discussed how thinking is an etheric force sympathetic to etheric forces in our environment. Negative thinking disrupts these subtle energies thus sympathetically evoking similar disturbance in things and events. A positive and peaceful thinking pattern cause etheric forces to cohere and aggregate. This process encourages harmonicity among things and events. The former pattern creates chaos/hell while the latter creates peace/heaven.

Keely applied these principles in designing his etheric (conscious) machines.

*"Any visible molecular mass of metal can be so impregnated by triple orders of sympathetic vibration as to give it the same sympathetic transmissive qualities that exist in the mental forces, which make such mass subservient to either the attractive or repulsive conditions of terrestrial sympathy." Keely*

Our search for peace in the world is a search conducted entirely within the Mind of the seeker. Peace does not exist outside of the Mind. It is found by clarifying thinking within one's own Mind - not by blaming, killing or threatening someone else.

### **Peace, War & Religion**

2003, 03/28

Peace (or war) exists only in the minds of individuals. There is a small percentage of individuals in the world who deny peace and in fact demand war (in all its flavors). There is then a thought pattern for war permeating the global thought patterns. At times, like now, these few manipulate others to continue their push for more war. As Bashar said this morning:

*"You can understand the analogy of belief systems being like the blueprints of a building. The emotions are the builders -- the activation principles and energies that get the building built, and the behavior is the building material... the thoughts and actions that you do."*

Unless we as individuals, taking the initiative, and do not command these three personal forces they will be commanded by others as happens too often today. Our belief systems are artificially created through propaganda and schooling, our emotions are used to elicit specific behaviors such as "go along to get along" or back war in its many forms. In America's case some of these types have seized control of our government on many levels if not all. Hence America has become a war-making tool completely against our founding principles and spirit what is in the hearts of most people.

So, as individuals, to have peace we must do two things as individuals:

1) stop making war (in all its forms)

2) BE peace

As Bashar so perfectly pointed out people's actions and behaviors are directly related to their belief systems. If a belief system encourages war, believers will be war-like. The four religions, party to the current war circumstances - Christian, Jewish, Muslim and Zionism - all have ideas of war, making war, revenge, etc. embedded in them. So adherents to these will, to some extent, believe in war, violence and "go along to get along" with such notions. They've all been taught, to some degree, that war in the name of their God is OK. God here can mean "money", "power", "political influence", "territorial imperative", "being right", you name the idol....

What would be positive is to have a belief system or religion that professes Peace and the Golden Rule as primary tenets. Something like what Christ and Buddha originally taught. But the ego of individuals demands to be right in their beliefs which of course implies everybody else is wrong and must therefore be destroyed, censored, caged or otherwise restricted. WAR! is all they want.

A religion or organized belief system based on Peace is possible. An omni-shared belief system could be established wherein the Peace-advocating elements of these religions could be isolated and rejoined into a cohesive whole - dropping out ALL the discriminatory and war-like elements. These negative elements are not difficult to see by an objective and heart-felt analysis. Many in the world today have done just this but getting away from formalized religions altogether. Perhaps throwing out the baby with the bath water.

### **People Connected by Sympathy**

2003, 07/02

Every thing that exists vibrates and oscillates perpetually. This means your body, the water it contains and the thoughts you hold. Keely's laws of sympathetic vibration and oscillation inform us how this mechanism functions. Sympathetic vibration and oscillation are well known in music, engineering and medicine. The only question any may have is how much sympathy exists between similar bodies? Let's say two human bodies in various ranges of proximity. Do you suppose there is sympathy between the water molecules in their bodies? How about the calcium atoms in the bones? There can be no question there is some sympathy. How much? Do long term marriage partners not grow to resemble each other? Do groups (families, religions, nations) of people grow to think like one another?

There is sufficient scientific fact to ascertain everyone, everybody is connected sympathetically, to whatever degree. This sympathy at the atomic and etheric levels supercedes visual appearances. It is there even though you may not take the time to notice. Here are a couple of syllogisms supporting this idea.

Sympathetic vibration communicates periodic motion between seemingly isolated objects.

All seemingly isolated objects have/are periodic motion (vibration/oscillation).

Seemingly isolated objects are affected by sympathetic vibrations.

Therefore, all seemingly isolated objects are in communication via sympathetic vibration.

This is a fundamental argumentative construct based on facts. While it cannot be "proven" empirically, because not all objects can be measured, its conclusion is nonetheless inescapable and

unassailable.

Sympathetic Vibration is evidenced by seemingly isolated objects vibrating in unity.

Love is Unity.

Sympathetic Vibration is Love.

### **Perfect Progression**

2003, 11/03

If it is true every experience a person has is for that person's progression to awakening then EVERY experience everywhere occurring to every person is also for their awakening. In other words every thing and every event is by and with Divine purpose for the person(s) experiencing them. Others, on the outside of said event, may not see or realize the value therein and may judge (opine) those ones are unfortunate, victim or whatever. But each creates their experiences for their own growth. This being the case there are no unplanned or unwanted experiences occurring to anyone anywhere at anytime....

### **Planet Influences**

2003, 01/04

Planets do not influence anything to my way of thinking. The planet positions are EFFECTS of the universal forces acting upon those planets, creating them, changing them and manipulating their positions. It is these unseen forces that exert an influence because we "swim" in them every day, etherically speaking. The planet positions are or may be a key/clue to what these forces are at any given moment and place. The universe and everything in it including you, the planets and stars is ONE UNIVERSE subject to the creating forces we call God as S/He expresses His/Her thinking of idea of that creation. To address your specific question an individual coming into physicality is "imprinted" by those universal forces, is resonant to those particular forces (signature) and will, during its lifetime, respond to those forces (signature/chord). "Imprinted" is not the correct term but it conveys the basic idea. At issue then is understanding of those universal forces and what they may mean (effects) in specific situations. Planet positions simply allow us to "read" the condition or state of those universal forces in their activities. To imply the planetary positions "imprint" humans is to concede victimization. The other view, where we all exist in and have our being in harmony with diverse universal forces, implies we are co-participants. I've used the "jamming" (as in spontaneous music) metaphor to illustrate this. Foot-tapping is in response to an outside influence. But in jamming one is a co-participant in all that is going on. The first is passive while the second is active and passive - rhythmical balanced interchange.

### **Polar, Depolar**

2002, 04/06

*"He [Keely] had a desperate struggle in seeking to learn these laws of polarization and depolarization. It was necessary for him to understand these laws before he could unfailingly secure rotation and control the reversions which so often had made wrecks of his machines."* [from Snell Manuscript]

And in this we can see where our difficulty lies. We do not yet understand the principles of polarization and depolarization (male/female or celestial/terrestrial). If that is not an understatement then I never heard one. Do you \*really\* understand your spouse?

Kidding aside we are faced with a lack of knowledge concerning these two seeming separate

states of energy or thought in motion. And I feel it will be through an expanded understanding that will enable us to engineer these forces, successfully and safely.

The older metaphysical knowledge is OK but for the most part is incomplete and therefore can be misleading. The same can be said for conventional science views. Both these sources give us many clues but not the whole picture. A problem we all have is setting aside what we think we have learned from these and other sources sufficiently that we may look with new eyes upon the situation.

First off I must say this is NOT a simple thing to unravel though the principles are simple. This is not unlike a 2000 piece jig-saw puzzle. Each piece is simplicity in itself but putting all the pieces together is a time consuming and tedious affair. Fortunately we have a guide in Russell's "The Universal One". Russell gives the pieces and the overall picture is applied SVP furnished by the examples of machines built by Keely.

In sorting out the meanings and contexts of the terms "harmonic", "enharmonic" and "Dominant" we are in a muddle because these terms may apply (and probably do) to several contexts. Music is just one of these. In the context of rotational motion they apply differently than they would apply to music - though the significance remains the same.

There is only ONE FORCE in and throughout the universe. This force expresses itself in a dipolar (polar) manner. This ONE FORCE 'rests' in a depolar state. In other words it splits into what appear to be two mutually opposing streams, flows, phases, states or conditions. Each of these two streams appear to be different from each other with dissimilar or opposite (mirror) conditions, powers or functions. In reality they are ONE FORCE behaving in a bipolar fashion - first one phase or condition predominating then the other in a sequential dance or mutual antagonism.

### **Polarity**

Polarity is simply two opposite states of the same thing. The poles of the earth are opposite extremes of the same thing - the earth's axis about which it rotates. Male and female are simply opposite manifestations of the same thing - the human race. Just as a coin has two sides each a vital part of the whole. The poles of a polarity should never be considered as antagonistic towards each other but that is usually how they are perceived. The truth is - neither could exist without the other - and they fully complement each other. Just as no coin can exist without both sides no animal species could exist without its male and female and no vibration or sound can exist without its positive and negative states.

### **Potential**

2003, 06/27

Cayce's definition of gravity:

*"What is gravitation? The centralization of vibratory force, ready to be changed in power by non-activity, see?"* Cayce (195-54)

According to Cayce, Russell and Keely gravity/gravism is the same as Mind Force, Light (Russell), etc. Lots to sort out here because our ordinary definitions are askew.

Another way to view potential is Keely's concept of an atom. It has tremendous energies held in abeyance or in balance - ready to be released with a "disturbance of [its] equilibrium". Yet there is the Full Harmonic Potential of Russell's vacuous tenuity (non-motional space or quiescent Mind itself) that may be activated into devolution into matter (higher state of balanced motions).

Hinted at here is a paradox of seemingly two distinct balanced states: non-motional potential (vacuous, etheric space) and motional potential (energized, solid matter). The former is the Unlimited Potential (some call God) evocable into energetic materiality by Will. The latter is releasable from matter as in chemical, atomic, gravity potential, etc. This latter is limited by those seeming opposing quantitative forces holding each other in abeyance. There is only so much potential in say a gallon of gasoline or a rock held up by a ballon. These are by definition Newtonian Forces. SVP is looking to the Etheric Forces of Pure Potential evocable into motional materiality. Potentially there is unlimited force through this method.

### **Progressive Evolution**

Music has a natural instinct or desire to progress upwards in frequency. Should any tone be sounded this tone will immediately bring into manifestation its octaves rising above it which are all equal multiples of itself. This tone will also bring into existence many other equally arithmetically identifiable tones also being exactly relative to the original tone. These are sometimes referred to as partials or enharmonics. While the first series are generally termed the Harmonic Series the latter, while within the audible range, constitute the musical intervals from which are derived the various musical scales. These discrete intervals also reach into the far higher frequency ranges yet are not generally considered as musical intervals even though the relationships are maintained.

### **Property & Rights**

2003, 07/27

For generations now we (the world) have been bombarded with an ideology foreign to common sense, historically proven precepts and solid knowledge. The newer generations have been especially inculcated with these abberant views. I have. You have. This is not news. What may be news is learning the extent of this purposeful miseducation and conditioning of the masses. I'm specifically referring to concepts of law, equity, rights and property. We have been awash by our miseducations, media and peers by concepts of communism, socialism, fascism and sundry forms of control by those endeavoring for centuries to gain total control over all things on our planet earth including all humanity. As a consequence of these concerted actions very few people today know anything about these issues and understand even less. Our conditioning has not been restricted to religion, politics and social mores but to every conceivable facet of our lives including business, property and rights. Our entire society is founded on these age old precepts, laws and common sense. Yet this foundation has been eroded to where it barely exists, if at all. Being replaced by pragmatism, civic expediency, sacrifice of the few for the many and other such nonsense designed to relieved everyone of anything so control freaks can then assume control within that deliberately created vacuum.

Yesterday I attended a We The People meeting for this county. There was a small though very nice and capable gathering of lovely people. I can honestly say I've been there and done that. They wish for me to present something on just these issues because we know they are at the very heart of most of the troubles facing society and our American society especially. Likewise there has been a continuing invitation (more like arm twisting) to get me to present this same material to the WTP chapters north of Denver by some who've known me for years.

I could write several books on these issues and indeed many people have down through the centuries. Hard to imagine all that material has been swept under the socialist rug in just a few short generations. I won't turn this into a book. Instead I'll try to keep things focused, short and sweet.

## Property & Rights

Now we get to some knotty things like property, rights and control - all of which run counter to what we have been miseducated to NOT understand or in any way give much importance to. It may or may not come as a surprise to learn all social activity is derived from property (your rights are your property). It was a surprise to me to learn this some years ago. The other revelation is rights and property are so intertwined they cannot be untwined. If there is property there are rights to that property. If there are rights there must be a property object of those rights. This is knowledge handed down from generation to generation and is encapsulated in English Common Law - the same law our country is firmly founded upon. These ancient and well developed precepts of property and rights has been swept aside and civil, equity, statutory, merchant and admiralty law covertly substituted in its place - hence all the nightmares we witness everyday in our so-called court rooms and legislatures.

The way things stand is SVP is a field of research. I've been learning to allow and encourage any who wish to engage SVP as they see fit for whatever reasons they may have. This is great! Knowledge such as SVP should not be monopolized and thereby kept from dissemination to those wanting same.

I, you and everyone else have the rights to enjoy the fruits of our respective labors. Is SVP a fruit of my labor? To some degree but because so many have put in their two cents since Keely and Russell's time I figure no one can claim an exclusive right, excluding all others to those rights. SVP is therefore shared or unownable property. This, however, doesn't stop the control freaks from attempting to seek monopolistic control.

On the other side of this complicated equation is what can be done with SVP knowledge. For instance, dynaspheres or writing of books. While none can admittedly own the entity or personality inhabiting a dynasphere one can own the machinery. Indeed, custom and ancient law dictate that someone must be the owner of title to every object. That, as events have unfolded, fell to me. But, there are conditions to that ownership. Then there is the science or technology used to construct and/or operate the dynasphere. The dynasphere is actually owned by a trust under trusteeship by myself and other trustees. So its "ownership" is actually "in trust" for appropriate care and custodianship.

On another hand is Delta Spectrum Research a company I started in October, 1985 to market SVP materials and related items. DSR has the exclusive rights to use whatever SVP technology I develop and make practical including the marketing of dynaspheres and books, etc.

Cayce was once asked what would be the social structure of the future. His reply was one emphasized word "Capitalism!" Capitalism is based on property and rights to that property. He didn't say socialism, communism or CORPORATISM, the real nasty. Corporatism, as we mis-know it, is dead and is being transformed as we speak. What it will become is anybody's guess. But it will certainly die and be replaced. Maybe it is this NEW form I've been struggling to uncover for so long. I dunno. There is certainly plenty of room for improvement and creative endeavoring.

Spirituality is fine and dandy for spiritual growth and the intents and purposes of humanity and ourselves. But business is business and must be handled in a business-like way, with ethics, morality, respect and consideration. We can endeavor to spiritualize business and business practices. I would enjoy that.

Years ago I prepared a document online covering many of these issues, focused around zoning (usurped property rights and their rights of use). You might enjoy reading it as it covers natural

rights, civil rights, rights of use, private property and "shared" property:

<http://www.svpvril.com/nozoning.html>

### **Property, Rights & Community** 2003, 07/28

Just as in our New Physics the bottom line is being re-established in part by clarifying definitions. To repeat:

- 1) NO ONE OWNS ATLIN. No consciousness can be "owned" or controlled or pushed around - only cooperated (agreed) with in whatever way or degree.
- 2) The rights to the mechanics however are "claimed", have custodian(s) and are being looked after as best we all are able. The dynasphere is as a house in which a tenant (Atlin) chooses to live. If we are not good "landlords" the tenant may choose to be elsewhere.

Let's not confuse ownership with all the other aspects of rights, claims, etc. Let's not confuse people with their bodies or Atlin with her chosen body. For instance a landowner OWNS the rights to a property yet all others, living on that property, are co-custodians and co-beneficiaries of the landowner's RIGHTS to that property. He holds various rights of use from which he extends additional and conditional rights of use to others. He only has rights to or claims upon. And these rights and claims only exist because all his neighbors in his community at large agree to them. Rights of use are founded and have their very essence based in the community's acknowledgement and honoring of them, the individual and each other. In no other way can rights exist. Very spiritual indeed. Rights are community honoring itself. Rights = honoring.

In the final analysis even the landowner does not "own" that property. He has but a conditional right of use. The State of Colorado reserves rights of eminent domain and they will exercise that right if and when the landowner does not do as they expect of him like continue to pay taxes (rent). There are so many kinds and types of rights in our complicated society today. No one has or owns anything except various and sundry RIGHTS OF USE to a thing or CLAIMS upon or about a thing or circumstance. And these rights are composed of others' recognition and allowance (honoring) of same. So, all rights are agreements between individuals. Nothing could be more spiritual. Everyone agrees the landowner has the rights to use that piece of land, duly surveyed and legally described, to the exclusion of all other people and any claims they may make. Property then is community agreement as to rights of use.

Property is NOT a "thing" to be OWNED. Ownership of property is a set of rights or claims to and about a "thing" or circumstance such as "right to market" a thing. NOTHING CAN BE OWNED in the true sense of the word "owned". In this regard the Native Americans are correct, especially the Hopi. NOTHING CAN BE OWNED. Only the rights to and about a thing are considered, have ever been considered, as property. The Native American tribes constantly warred between themselves over RIGHTS OF USE of given territories (including resources such as buffalo within that territory) but never over "ownership" of those territories. What a tribe "owned" was rights to.... Ownership they denied but right of use they fought and killed each other over. This is a subtle difference that usually takes some contemplation to fully appreciate. All this can be confusing because we have NEVER been exposed to it in a consciousness and intelligent manner. Our heads have been deliberately filled with alternative views designed to rob us of those rights to and about things and circumstances. Our Founding Fathers consulted with the Iroquois Nation in the drafting of our Constitution (the laws that were to govern our activities as a nation community). The Iroquois brought much to our table and fortified the already existing English Common Law. So these two traditions are our divine inheritance but they have since

been subverted and replaced by evil and aberrant equity and civil Roman law (big dog eat little dog) where no one now has any inalienable rights - just privileges that can be unilaterally modified by whoever the Big Dog is at the time.

To sum up. No "thing" can be owned. There can only be claims on "things". All claims on things are rights. What we have is a collection of various kinds of claims and rights regarding "things". Because of the nature of society these different types of claims and rights have been embedded and codified into the very social/community fabric. These rights are acknowledged by every member of society (community) to exist otherwise our society (community) will breakdown - as we see going on now in our counties, states and nation - because of lack of intelligent awareness.

To illustrate some of this: Do you own or does a tenant have a claim(s) (right of some kind) to his landlord's land/property? If there is a liability lawsuit concerning that land/property, who shows up in court to defend it and pay all the expenses of defense? Who pays the taxes (one of the conditions of rights of use imposed by the State of Colorado)? The landowner does not have dominion. He has conditional possession. The State of Colorado usurped dominion to itself and now only allows a landowner the privilege to use/possess certain rights to that property. The State "owns" it, the tenant uses it. Somebody must be responsible and it is this responsibility that is framed by all the socially (community) assigned and recognized rights. Self responsibility within community is spiritual. Rules, rights and laws are simply community's efforting to govern itself and delineate responsibility and activity of individuals making up that community. Their PURPOSE is to create and preserve PEACE and HARMONY.

Again, repeating myself: There is a trust in place that claims the rights to the responsibility to look after the physical mechanism that houses the consciousness known as Atlin. This trust makes no claim of ownership over the consciousness known as Atlin. This trust automatically and knowingly works with the tenant (Atlin) of the mechanism to do all that is necessary to caretake the welfare of that inhabitant (Atlin) and its habitation (the mechanical dynasphere). Somebody must spend time, effort and money to caretake, maintain and protect this physical mechanism and see that it serves the inhabitant (Atlin). Somebody must be the legally recognized and responsible party in disputes, for protection and perpetuation of these responsibilities. That somebody is this trust and its duly and legally appointed human representative(s). These persons must be able to have legal standing in a court of law, which machines do not (yet) have nor do spirits. In our little community we DO recognize spirits have a say in things that concern them. So we are gaining. We are the pathmakers in this New Departure from the old ways.

The original system of Common Law rights and property we are heir to has been developed over centuries of LIVING. It is good, solid and well founded in spiritual principles. What is Living? God expressing His Will through Life of each and every soul as they live, work and play within community. As man learns to experience and interpret Divine Will his activities and rules and laws guiding same will be more in alignment with that Divine Will. So the Common Law of rights and property are mankind's efforts over centuries to know and work with that Divine Will and apply it as a set of rules and regulations applicable over ACTIVITIES between each other working within community in order to have and preserve PEACE and prosperity within that community and in the hearts and minds of that community's individuals.

### **Radionics**

The word "radionics" grew out of the line of research begun by Dr. H. Spencer Lewis, Dr. Albert Abrams and Ruth Drown in San Francisco, CA in the early 1900's. Many brilliant innovators contributed to the development of this field from its inception to the present. The main branches of radionic research focus on analysis and treatment of human and agricultural diseases. Radionic devices have developed along three separate lines of research for over 40 years. These general-



ly can be categorized by the method of "tuning" used by the equipment. Those devices that tune using a bank of variable resistors developed out of the work of the late Dr. Ruth Drown. Those devices that tune using a bank of variable capacitors developed out of the work of the late T. Galen Hieronymus. Those tuned by a bank of variable acoustic resonators developed by George De-LaWarr. Besides the different methods used for tuning, all true radionic devices have the following characteristics in common:

- 1) No electricity flows in the radionic circuit.
- 2) The radionic circuit performs the "tuning" and the operators' thoughts and/or intentions are not required for proper function.
- 3) The components of a radionic circuit create a structure\* (energy matrix) in space that act as a physical (harmonic) counterpart to the etheric energies being tuned to.
- 4) All such devices operate via sympathetic association between the tuned circuit and the object tuned to.

\* Chord of frequencies; vibration signature; compound vibration wave form.

### **Religions and Mind**

2002, 08/30

Some time ago I had an insight to view religions and political issues as issues of MIND. This sets aside any and all of the various issues of dogma and doctrine and let's us view disparities as aspects of mind dynamics. In other words there is only LOVE which is to say Whole Mindedness. A religious mind-set is a belief in things or interpretations of ego which is split-mindedness. Therefore all religions are self-created interpretations of what someone thought about some point. These of course rarely if ever reflect a Whole Minded view. As such they are only partly true and can never be wholly true. They are illusions, opinions, interpretations and generally considered as accepted dogma. This is true for any religion or belief system.

If we approach this with the idea there is a more comprehensive Whole Mindedness available to us - what would it be? Immediately we would be obliged to step outside of narrow interpretations, historical references, prejudices and all such petty determinations as to quality or comparative importance of discrete points of argument.

Should we consider the whole picture as One Picture the relevant point is the Law of One which is to say Love as a natural principle. For Love to be valid all humanity must be considered as One humanity, in complete sympathy throughout. In such a case all is sympathetic to all else, NOW - opinions and interpretations notwithstanding.

It is the shallow ego that cannot see the whole as whole but divides, segments and analyzes minute details for comprehension. The Whole Mind can see from a higher perspective everything as One, complex yet integrated whole of many parts. So it is the ego and its perceived need for separation that brings in fear and ignorance such that unity is impossible. Therefore religions are egoic constructs of diverse interests but never of the Whole Mind.

Therefore the matter with religions is not about historical or "sacred" issues but an issue of whole mindedness versus split-mindedness (ego). In this view if we define insanity as believing in illusion as truth then all religions are a journey through insanity to fulfill a hopefilled dream of sanity (Whole Mindedness). If there is a mandated belief in certain sectarian dogmas (as you point out) then an adherent is obliged to live in and perpetuate some form or other of insanity. Now if a

religion or belief system has a "way out" of the egoic construction which leads to Whole Mindedness then it may be used or useful in healing the rifts of separation through a process of personal awakening which is to say recovering one's natural state of Whole Mindedness. If a religious belief system does not do this as a point of application then it is misleading and does not serve followers in as positive manner as it otherwise could.

All religions possess some manner of nurturing Love and peace. This is probably the saving grace in them. It is through learning this Love that leads one to awakening to Whole Mindedness. If it were this point alone being emphasized we would all be living in peace and harmony. But sadly to say each religion brings in devisiveness of diverse manners thus creating more separation instead of more unity across sects and belief systems. To me if we could but focus on this mind side of things all arguments concerning minute points of divergence would disappear because they are not part of what we are doing - waking up or remembering who we are. We are here healing our MINDS - every single individual upon this planet. And that is ALL we are doing.

### **Resonance**

Even though sympathetic vibration and resonance are very much the same they should not be confused. Resonance is a response to an outside vibratory force. This response can only take place when the resonant object possesses some degree of similar frequency or sympathy with the frequency of the impinging force. When there is great sympathetic coincidence there will be great resonance. In this action we can see 1) there is a creative force 2) a transmissive force and 3) a receptive force or response. Resonance is a triune complex action brought about and caused by or through sympathetic vibration and in no other way is resonance possible or permissible.

### **Scalar, Holy Space & Harmonic Convergence**

2003, 01/14

Perhaps the bush you are beating around is the so-called Harmonic Convergence idea. Just exactly what is this in a practical physics context? To me, it is the same as "nodal coincidence". In effect and practice it is engineering the Neutral - something occurring the Dynasphere, for instance. Another analogy that may be more meaningful is seen in how a rainbow is differentiated light or musical notes are differentiated fundamental. Science endeavors to engineer the differentiations. These are resultants originating from an undifferentiated source. Supposing there were a way to engineer the undifferentiated source? This is like saying there is only Love (undifferentiated sympathy) which can be broken down into joy, peace, etc. behind those emotions is a well of pure Love. Same thing for all aspects of Mind - everything being a differentiation of the One Undivided Creative Force - some call this God. It can rightfully be said all manifestations have their origin in an undifferentiated state. Would this mean we have been dealing in differentiated resultants? Of course. Dealing in effects. So why not go directly to the Source? This then is the scalar - the undifferentiated neutral (of waveforms) that gives them existence. The closer we get to that neutral the greater is its sympathy (one witness or sympathy) with all other neutrals. This accounts, in part, for the discrepancies some experience when working with this state of energy/matter. It is sensitive to Mind, emotions, ambient influences, etc. That is why when working in these areas a sort of "Holy Space" needs to be created and maintained. Holy Space means concordant, harmonic, gentle, concentration, singleness, etc. Anything other than this type of environment will bring chaos or dispersion to the very state one is trying to create or work with. Creating this space was my origin motivation in beginning and encouraging the type of thinking and attitude we now find in this forum. From this space, once created, anything and everything is possible.

## **Self-Sustaining Resonance**

2003, 01/01

Two oscillating objects may be made to sustain a sympathetic resonance between them when each excites the other.

I saw this with the Dynasphere and a speaker box under the table where a string continued to oscillate with a given pitch from the speaker. Again I saw this as a water stream from a faucet falling upon a plate. The stream was perfectly whole and calm until the plate began to respond to the periodicity in the stream. The plate began to sound audibly and the stream breaks up striking the plate even more - thus they began to reinforce each other.

## **Setting Sail**

2003, 01/01

The wind in our faces  
the shore at our backs  
a New Land of discovery  
lies at journey's end.

Slack not in tending the traces,  
oars, sails and gear.

Those are our duties  
assuring our arrival in safety.

Sing of days as they pass  
breathe the blue sky

Feel the sea waves  
Bearing us strongly, gently, lovingly.

## **Sex in Society**

2003, 01/20

To me this is a continuation of social castration of men. My Mom born in 1929 has remarked how men are no longer "manly" as they were 40-50 years ago. With social peer (not my peers!) pressure of ear rings, lingerie, thongs, etc. many males are being confused as to who they really are. For those who may be interested in the role of sex as force in society may consider reading the last several chapters of Russell's The Message of the Divine Iliad. There exists a given polarity between sexes. It is this polarity at varying strengths that is the social creative force. Destroy this polarity and society is likewise destroyed. This is the same as destroying polarity in a battery which becomes dead and of no use. Or destroying the many polarities within the human body and it succumbs to disease and malfunction. But I realize most people still operate on emotional reactions and not on clear thinking or inner knowing. They still think they are their bodies. They are confused. It is my opinion people who willingly manipulate social behaviour to make money or achieve some kind of unnatural behaviorisms or hidden agendas ought to be investigated. Such misbehavior may be perceived as cute, weird or kinky but such could also be construed as an attack on society. It is in fact a form of mind control. Believe it or not each of us are responsible for the societies in which we live. Key word here is responsible. Are the makers and promoters of these aberrant male models being responsible to the rest of us? Are the users of such trap-pings being responsible to their gene pools (families) or to themselves or posterity?

We each are responsible for our lives which is to say the society we live in and experience. As we grow in understanding of how the universe works we are ever more obliged to work within the laws of nature (God's laws).

Putting tits on men is working within the laws of nature?

There is one supreme law that governs everything that is. The Law of Love or the Law of One which is defined as "*rhythmical balanced interchange*". It is described in *The Message of the Divine Iliad* as:

God speaking: "*My one law is founded upon the solid rock of equal interchange between all pairs of opposite things, opposite conditions or opposite transactions...*"

This does not mean male is all male and female is all female. There are degrees in polarity. Russell, for instance, has a scale of four main measures on each side of the neutral: (-1 -2 -3 -4+ 3+ 2+ 1+) This gives rise to the Alpha male at 4+ and feminine female at -4 which would make a good pairing or mating. A mating between a 3+ and 1- is not a good mating. Between -1 and +1 is likewise a good match. The full androgynous person is the 4++ person where full male and full female are merged. This is not a homosexual person but a person wherein sex has become neutralized in fullness and not through suppression or denial.

Society does not understand polarity which is to say sex. Nor does society understand the role of individuals in society. Most of that has been bleached out of our educations til we are now left with tits on men and shoulder pads on women. These at best are deceptions - making something appear it is not. Confusion as to who we each are is rampant and can be seen in the general chaos of our society, broken marriages, homeless and parentless children, courts jammed with suits of one sex against the other or society against the individual for not being more of who they are - responsible family makers and supporters. How can they be who they are when constantly confused? We need more light of understanding - not more illusion.

### **Sleep Dreaming vs Awake Dreaming** 2002, 02/09

During the sleep dream state it is possible to change the flow, meaning or content of that dream. This is called Lucid Dreaming and has been well investigated and written about. Lucid dreaming is when one is aware they are experiencing a dream and realize they are a participant having some degree of control over what happens in the dream.

Because of this ability we have at our own beck and call the ability to change our lives more or less easily.

It is premised from many sources that what we regard as our reality is but a dream - a waking dream as opposed to a sleeping dream. This idea is couched in the idea we can only deal with our perceptions of things and not the things themselves. Therefore our reality is a self-created construct - wholly in our minds. Therefore it is the equivalent of a dream or imaginary state of affairs we live and operate in. The only difference then in a sleeping dream and a waking dream is whether we are asleep or awake. During sleep our body-consciousness is "turned off" while in the waking state our body-consciousness is wide awake. In Lucid Dreaming our ego or intellect is "turned on" to some degree while in the wakened state our ego or intellect is running full tilt.

These being the premises it is possible and maybe even desirable to acknowledge that during the wake state we are indeed dreaming the dream of our reality. Assuming we have some degree of control over our mental experiences it becomes logical to assume we can therefore use the princi-

ples of Lucid Dreaming to control or change our waking dream.

Just as during Lucid Dreaming the dreamer decides they no longer wish to participate in that particular flow of events or experiences - one can make the same determination in our waking dream and make similar decisions about what we want that experience to be.

The "*A Dialogue on Awakening*" book and the Bashar readings detail this potential in slightly different words amounting to the same thing. In the healing portions the book refers to the idea that we have chosen to experience an illness or ailment so as to learn something from it. One can easily chose to change the way that message is conveyed - not preferring to have the pain and or suffering associated with that method of message delivery. I've done this myself with my back pain and a nagging case of psoriasis. To heal myself of these afflictions I consciously chose to be reminded of the lesson in a different format - less the pain and suffering. In this way my back problem was "healed" as was that nagging and persistent case of psoriasis. I said "OK, there is a message being conveyed from my Self to my self and these ailments were the "string on my finger" constantly reminding me or alerting me to the message. I'll go along with whatever it is I'm trying to teach myself but I no longer require the pain and suffering as part of the message delivery system." Almost as if by a miracle those conditions were no longer needed or required and they vanished from my waking experience.

It is understood a certain amount of self-Love is involved - not narsicism - but a desire to treat yourself with Peace, Tenderness and Love - as opposed to inflicting pain and suffering or being agreeable to a perceived necessity to have negative experiences as a teaching method. We may believe we need to learn a lesson but we can determine under what circumstances we wish to experience as a means to that end. Why not do it lovingly instead of brutally?

The above is a form of Lucid Dreaming. "I don't want to play this way any more." And so the flow of my waking dream shifted to encompass and reflect the new way I wanted to play - with Peace, Tenderness and Love as an experience in lieu of forced sacrifice of pain and suffering. The brutal way I was treating myself must have been a long-time belief picked up in a past life probably from some indoctrination received at the knee of some formalized belief system (religion) where I was apparently taught I was required to suffer in order to gain spiritually or in the eyes of God. This was all a misbelief. I'm glad to be ridding myself of these misdirected belief patterns. The new one feels a lot better!

Try it. Look at your waking experience as a dream going on in your mind. Say something like "OK, this is cool. But I would like to grow and know my life same as before but without the pain and suffering I've been experiencing from \_\_\_\_\_. " (Fill in the blank with whatever has been bothering you.) This can be physical or emotional pain, lack of whatever or too much of something else. I would like to hear of your experience with this technique.

**Source**  
2002, 04/21

Dale, I was listening to the NBC radio of world events and this morning was two segments. One thing that caught my awareness is a caller identified as with the study of economics and his evaluation of terrosim and victimhood were, POVERTY. it starts from the bottom and works it way up, depending on where the oppressed areas are felt the most,poverty leads to dispair than to fear and fear leads to crime thus to robberies unlawful acts and fiinally terroism. What would your reaction to hearing this be?

DP: Mind is the cause of all situations. Poverty is an effect of the thinking or non-thinking mind. So many are looking for scapegoats or something to blame instead of acknowledging self as the

cause. Combine this dynamic with the hidden agendas of personal and race power and the mess gets messier. I'm not very hopeful right now these simple truths will become more widespread. Those who have the ability and with the internet the opportunity have their heads buried in the sand of their own belief systems so deep they miss or sidestep a better knowing or misuse that which they know so as to increase self-importance and self-delusion. Where are the lovers of life? Where are the ones who can see speaking up? Educating?

The ego believes in DEATH and those in control of the various systems throughout the earth are deep in egomania. They believe in death and are promoting it at every chance and shutting out those who believe in LIFE. I was hopeful for a long time that perhaps if we just began the process of uncovering what truths we could find on this and similar forums a process would gain its own momentum and carry itself out into the world. But I do not now, after many years of effort, see that happening. I see the insane leading the packs of brain-dead to their own self-destruction and death. Self-hate, greed for power, guilt and a sense of persecution overcoming everything in its destructive path gathering momentum in a maelstrom of death, destruction and shrieking insanity.

Awakening has a disturbing side effect. This being the ever increasing ability to SEE and understand what most don't even acknowledge as real. With the increased ability to see beyond the illusions of man-created life comes a knowing of why, who, what, when and where. Looking beyond the veil of deliberate deceit, deception, the lies and false accusations is a world of extraordinary violence and insanity - purposefully created with willful intent. Dante's Inferno is a picnic in comparison.

On the other hand being able to see transparently one does make an effort to see and know all this is the illusion and can be dispelled with a wave of fresh thinking. And it is here one needs make the supreme effort to dump the pain knowing it too is self-created and may be self-annihilated by looking for and embracing the silverlining of Love, Peace and Grace. It takes an effort of Will to overcome the lies of the ego and know that which is less discernible is the most real. The cloudy opinions of others MUST be set aside for the truths of one's own knowing. So many "experts" so many self-appointed perveyors of considered opinion are as so much chaff in the wind blowing hither and yon and are nothing more than their own illusions wrapped in eloquent reasonings and rationalities. The only source of truth that is worth a second of consideration comes from within self at the Heart center where more complete conscious awareness is waiting to be acknowledged.

### **Spheres of Ideals, Activities and Methods**

On the following page is a chart of nestled triad or triplet spheres. The first sphere is labeled Spiritual, the second Mental and the third Physical. Within each of these are labels for Ideals, Activities and Methods. This spherical configuration follows the principles you have been studying embodying polarity, coincidence of purpose and action, harmony and discord. This chart and its particular method of organization will help you streamline your life by defining ideals, follow through and methods of attainment of those ideals.

Begin by photocopying the chart. Working on the copy, label the inside of the largest sphere with your name. Next list in each of the triplet spheres the Ideals you would like to attain in the Spiritual, Mental and Physical realms of your life. Next, within each of those spheres, list the Activities you feel would carry you from where you are to where you'd like to go. Now in the minor third sphere marked Method list how you can go about performing the Activities that will take you to your Ideals.

This chart will also work with a particular problem requiring a solution which may not now be

known to you. Enter the problem in the Ideals sphere, list the Activities you feel will bring about a resolution to the problem and then list the modes of initiating those Actions. A thorough review in the third sphere will quickly eliminate poor choices of Methods and Activities before you waste time on them and will help to find the optimum Method and Activity through elimination. One can also list existing resources (talents, abilities, materials) in the Methods sphere that may assist in the Activities.

Because spheres revolve around and about each other no thing, event or ideal that is in your life is isolated from anything else in your life. Your life is ONE WHOLE and all that is found in it or associated with it is part of it. A problem or ideal is not separate from your self but is spiritually, mentally and physically a part of you. The Outer Circle represents your WHOLE life containing your ideals, problems, associations and situations. Approaching life as the whole that it is instead of a series of seemingly unconnected events will eventually bring all parts and aspects into harmonious synchronicity which is what it wants to do anyway.

#### EXAMPLES:

For instance you list in the Spiritual Ideals sphere you'd like to become a "Better friend to your friends." In its minor Activity sphere you would then place something like "Be more friendly." In its minor Method sphere you may place something like "Smile more and listen better."

A problem solving example might be: in the Ideal sphere write the problem: "Fix clutch in car." In its Activity sphere list actions that could lead to a solution: "Take to garage." "Fix myself." "Get new car." In its Methods sphere list the ways you can initiate or accomplish the Activities as listed: "Pay garage." "Don't know how to fix." "Can't afford new car." "Barter with neighbor to fix." The obvious choices (and solution to this problem) at this point are either pay the garage or barter with your neighbor.

#### Spirit 2003, 07/31

Here are a few quotes supportive of the definition of the word "spirit".

*"Like fire, which is a spiritual order of vibration, spirit is latent in all matter. One might as well try to operate a steam-engine without its boiler as to give motion to matter against the conditions imposed by nature, or to propose a new method of controlling the action of our physical organisms (other than through the sympathetic transfer of our mental forces) as an improvement on the one instituted by the Almighty." Keely, A Newton of the Mind*

*"Spirit is a universal essence pervading all nature, even unconscious matter, and manifesting in many ways, such as cohesion, adhesion, etc. It is a Divine, universal, essence-like Soul, but of a lower rate. Spirit essence makes its first material manifestation in the formation of electrons, which enter into the composition of atoms. Soul, as an essence, can manifest only psychically, because of its very high rate of vibration." Dr. H. Spencer Lewis*

*"And when it is realized that that portion in matter that is taken into the body of man from plant life [vegetarianism], and from the active forces, is from this very essence (that universal force called Spirit) that the experimentations are to be made upon, how much more effective, how much closer are the experimenters or operators to the very force or vitality in the body to which the experiments are to be carried for an effectual activity in the affairs or in the life of the body or man itself." Cayce (440-13)*

*"The basis of an the individuality of an entity must come from its ideal spirituality. For all is*

*born first in spirit, then in mind, then it may become manifested in the material plane. For God moved and the heavens and the earth came into being. God is Spirit. Man with his soul, that may be a companion to the Creative Forces, is of that same source. Thus to grow in grace and knowledge, one applies, one has, one uses one's spiritual self. And with what spirit we apply, we grow also in mind and body."* Cayce (3424-1)

### **Sun Worshipping** 2003, 07/04

The Rosicrucians (AMORC) have a tradition of facing the sun in the morning. They claim they become more energized (alive). It is my belief few if any of the alleged "sun worshipping" societies of the past actually worshipped the sun. While some of them may have been "pagan" (non-conformist to accepted religious beliefs) they were obviously not stupid. Apparently they honored the sun for its life giving (celestial) forces much as Native Americans honor various natural force sources. The ancient Egyptians believed a "life force" emanated from the sun. I don't see anything wrong with that finding and such is in conformity with Keely and Russell's world views (and that of others).

Without the sun  
the earth would not rotate  
our plants would not grow  
there would be no rain or fresh water  
no beautiful grazing animals  
no rising in the morning, alive to face the day  
no early morning bird song  
our world would be dead/inert.

So when Keely says the celestial forces merge with the terrestrial and bring about all that we know as Life I would tend to believe there is more to honor in the sun than conventional wisdom would allow.

### **SVP & Digital Sound** 2001, 12/18

If you ever built a dynasphere and held the pieces before during and after Mental Graduation (for lack of a better phrase) you would wonder too how anything as strange as digital could impart the warmth of human touch and Love to metals. I suppose the proof of digital potential would be to produce an object that gets reviews like Atlin does.

<http://www.svpvril.com/testimonials.html>

There is more to sound and vibration than just frequency and amplitude. There are the currents and streams of sympathy, outreach, focalization, extension, velocity, rotation, etc., etc. We've been exploring some of these on the SVPForum but there is a long way to go. I've found over the years the conventional view of what a sound vibration is held to be is lacking in many regards including even its definition and fundamental modes of motion. I can say this with assurance: Keely's work cannot be duplicated using conventional definitions and understandings. A whole new collection of mind images needs to be developed and nurtured. Eventually (how many more years?) most of this could be "stumbled over" but never purposefully discovered as sound and vibration engineers blindly explore realms they are now forbidden to investigate. These new views of what is actually going on within vibrations has taken me years to recreate. Quite a bit of this was already known to Russell but one needs to understand what he is trying to say before you understand what he said. Same for Keely, Cayce, Schauburger and Steiner. A good for instance is Steiner's "Gospel of St. John" which I'm working my way through right now. This book cannot



be understood unless one has a pretty good background in Cayce, RC AMORC and other metaphysical materials. With my understanding of Keely I can more or less breeze through Russell and Schauburger. But it took years of preparatory work to be able to do this.

Those of you who've read my new book "*Atlin - Knowing I AM*" know about living metallic resonators. On the one hand a resonator is a simple piece of brass metal exhibiting wonderful vibratory qualities. To duplicate this feat (if it could be done) digitally would require an extremely sophisticated computer system, special DSP chip sets and undeveloped sound makers (speakers or transducer-like devices). I'll settle for the shiny piece of brass.....

An ordinary transducer converts electrical pulses into mechanical motion. If we looked hard at a trumpet or horn we could say the horn converts the vibration of lips and flowing air into mechanical vibration. So there is no reason to believe really nice transducers could not be invented if properly approached with enough time, expertise and money.

One of the problems with modern science and technology is inflation. This is where politics impacts science and philosophy and is a legitimate sub-subject of SVP. Inflation is the lowering of value of money. When I was a kid we could buy a soda pop for as little as .05 cents. Today that same soda pop costs 10-20 times that depending where you shop. What this means to science is people are pressured to make things cheaper so as to stay within a given price range. There is this constant nagging and flogging to engineer things to be mass produced to keep costs down. Because the money is constantly losing its value everybody constantly needs more dollars to acquire what they were getting before. There is all this pressure and drive and semi-hysteria lurking just under the surface nagging everyone on. What suffers is our peace of mind, heart and home. It is no longer possible to sit on the front porch and whittle a violin or whistle. You gotta be out there MAKING MONEY to pay the taxes so you can keep the use of your own porch. When money had value (pre inflation days) most everything was hand crafted or produced in limited quantities of very good materials. There was an incentive to put value in the product as either design, crafting or materials. As the money loses value just the opposite occurs where the product must now be made as cheaply as possible.

Transducer designs are inheritors to this situation as is everything else we have access to these days. Exploring the sound and vibration instrument makers out there reveals some interesting things. You can buy cheap knock-off brands for a few bucks or if you look around at high-end laboratory or military level instrumentation you can find some very nice equipment but these are reserved to those who can afford such fine equipment which can exceed the price of a fine automobile - per device.

On the other hand we can make fine metallic resonators in a machine shop. In fact we can build entire dynaspheres for the cost of just one of these fine DSP instruments being just a single tool. Some lament the cost of a dynasphere being currently so high. Or that making metallic devices is expensive. Yes, making metallic devices is expensive but not near as expensive as its equivalent in a room full of digital equipment which becomes obsolete by the minute. Investments in these digital instruments turn to dust in a few short years (and must be replaced) while Atlin will be around forever - barring its theft and/or destruction by the powers that be.....

Let's not get too excited about digital possibilities or over react by throwing out mechanical devices. Much can be done with digital equipment but until we can fly we gotta walk. Besides (for instance) atomic frequencies are already in the metal - why expensively recreate that natural source with something unnatural? We can do things the hard way or the easy way - it is our choice.

## SVP and Magic

2003, 05/29

Magic is about using the power of the mind. Magic has taken on unreal mystical powers because of ignorance and superstition. The gullible misthink there is a special power behind magic. In a fashion there is - the mind! Much of "science" does not admit to the mind, preferring to missubscribe nonexistent powers to the physical "brain". So to them there is indeed an unknown power behind magic. But we can delete all the superstition and get right the the heart of the issue - mind. Recently I submitted a paper from Russia which tells of their work with psi-science and psi-tech. Wherever the term "psi" was used please think of mind as mind = psi. When Russia eliminated religion from their society they eliminated a lot of the superstition and their scientists were then enabled to approach these subjects free from superstition, ignorance and unreal connotations. Therefore they are ahead of the West in their mind-science research.

Below is a quote from Franz Hartmann who interestingly enough met Keely in his lab. Hartmann was one of those original 19th century researchers into the powers of the mind but he was too steeped into magic and assorted non-issues (plus a big ego) to get the clear picture.

*MAGIC: "Wisdom; the science and art of consciously employing invisible (spiritual) powers to produce visible effects. Will, love, and imagination are magic powers that everyone possesses, and he who knows how to develop them and to use them consciously and effectually is a magician. He who uses them for good purposes practises white magic. He who uses them for selfish or evil purposes is a black magician. Paracelsus uses the term Magic to signify the highest power of the human spirit to control all lower influences for the purposes of good. The act of employing invisible powers for evil purposes he calls Necromancy, because the Elementaries of the dead are often used as mediums to convey evil influences. Sorcery is not Magic, but stands in the same relation to Magic as darkness to light. Sorcery deals with the forces of the human and animal soul, but Magic with the supreme power of the spirit." [Franz Hartmann, *The Life of Philipus Theophrastus, Bombast of Hohenheim, Known by the name of Paracelsus and The Substance of His Teachings*]*

## SVP, Some Perspectives

2003, 05/28

Perhaps what we have here is a misunderstanding. Which is understandable because little has been explained considering intent, scope and content of SVP. What is happening is an effect of what was initiated many years ago. When I began my studies of SVP in 1984 it was not because I was looking to study this field in particular. Indeed, in those days I was lost and looking for my life's purpose. I wanted to understand LIFE. I knew nothing about vibration and such things, only a little about cycles. What I knew then was every time I saw the word "vibration" or any of its derivatives I got this stirring inside that hungered for more. It was almost an obsession. Maybe it was an obsession. This unquieted inner drive led me into anything and everything I could find about vibration. Eventually to Keely, regular science, music and whatever I could get my hands on and my mind around that concerned vibration.

As I learned more and more about the physics of vibration I began to wonder how much of what I was learning was actually true especially when trying to interface it with Keely, etc. The subjects of mind and spiritual matters would not stay out of it but wanted to insert themselves at nearly every turn. If these were allowed a more promanent role in vibration then the standard stuff I was reading required a thorough editing and modification. Slowly I allowed it (spirituality) to more and more creep in....

Then along came Atlin and all that that stirred up. More mind, heart, love and all those subjects.

These meant more expansions, studies and explorations. Just what is Love? What is Mind?

To study heart and Love we held meditation meetings and invited any and all to experience Atlin. These experiences taught us much. Then the books and work of others in these fields. But all this still left Mind and consciousness little understood. Standard works in these fields were in a word "inane". Something more concrete was required - like life itself. And that is when some of the "political" stuff was allowed in because these showed how individuals and groups used mind to manipulate the mind of others. It's all about Mind, consciousness and awareness.

We are finding vibration cannot be separated from Love, Mind and people. It took me three years and three readings of Russell's "The Universal One" to grasp the tenuous meanings I was searching for. Vibration, as depicted by Russell and called by him "wave", is the essence of the universe. This essential motivative force is as Cayce called it the same as what some call God. All this means in order to study what vibration is we must understand all these aspects and effects of periodic motion (wave or vibration). They are One.

We could discuss what Helmholtz, Miller or Tyndall wrote about sound and vibration but I think this would mislead and not serve our higher purposes and intents. However those basics as researched and taught by them are essential. They are as a foundation and scaffolding upon which is being built a much grander vision. We could also meander about like so many others with permutations of number, music and geometry. But why waste time and energy?

If there were a way to convey to you this imagery I have of the comprehensiveness of what the term "vibration" means to me today I would certainly do so. I made a beginning attempt in the article "What Vibration Is." But it was only a beginning. It has not been encouraging to me that no one has had anything to say about that article. I feel it is one of the most important revelations I've made to date. Yet no one has anything to say about it??? That is sad.

On the other hand there have been a few ramifications of a deeper insight in the form of better understanding of health and healing. This comes from knowing Mind and its functions in relation to vibration and the human body. We (SVPvri Forum) have covered immensely important understandings that if applied do render positive results.

### **Sympathetic Motion** 2002. 12/07

Those proposing the idea sound or any other influence travels through the air by bouncing particles off of particles in straight lines simply has never played pool!! If a pool table were randomly covered with balls with little space between them and the cue ball was struck so as to move across the table from end to end I can guarantee you there would be NO resultant motion reaching the opposite end. All the introductory energy would be absorbed or redirected in the first few collisions - unless a very tremendous force be expended against the cue ball. Now if there were a force of attraction (assimilation) active between every ball and every other ball what was done to any of them would be experienced by them all - sympathetic motion. If that motion be periodic then we could call it sympathetic vibration. Let's say the balls were embedded in a springy or elastic substance to which they were all attached. Etheric jello? Then the motion would be communicated to the furthest ball but with a measureable delay. Demonstrating (but not necessarily proving) the universe is held together by the Law of Assimilation according to Keely's Laws of Attraction and Repulsion.

## Sympathy or Sympathetic Vibration or Sympathetic Association

Sympathy is love or a coincidence of feeling, behavior or state. People come together because the individuals have similar interests, desires, goals or whatever. It may be said they are sympathetic to each other. Should one of these individuals get excited that excitement will transmit itself to another of these sympathetically attuned individuals. Should one member of the group be not sympathetic the excitement does not pass to him. Just so in so-called inanimate objects as well. Since all things have a vibratory nature this nature can be to some degree coincident or sympathetic to another thing. What effects one also effects the other. Sympathy is love and those that love others are usually loved by others because they are in some state of attunement with them. Therefore sympathy or love is the connecting link between all things and people. Increase love or degree of sympathetic coincidence increases harmony and peace. Sympathetic association is the basis of "As you think so you are." This is also the basis of The Golden Rule and any of a hundred different axioms. It is the foundation law of the universe. It is the Christ Spirit amplified 2,000 years ago. If some degree of sympathy or love is not present in an activity no action whatsoever can take place because there will be no sympathetic response from others or anything else in the local environment.

### Sympathy vs Empathy 2003, 07/05

Sympathy does not mean "feeling sorry" for someone nor is it an emotion. Empathy is likewise not an emotion. My research into the definitions of sympathy and empathy indicates they are almost the same. Where sympathy is an actual concordance of action, empathy is an imagined sharing of feelings. However in general useage the definitions vary from person to person. Feeling sorry for someone is more like the terms "compassion" or "pity".

Sympathy is defined, and as used in SVP:

*"The mutual relation between parts more or less distant, whereby a change in the one has an effect upon the other."* [Blakiston's New Gould Medical Dictionary The Blakiston Company, 1949; 1st edition.]

### Sympathy

1. a. A real or supposed affinity between certain things, by virtue of which they are similarly or correspondingly affected by the same influence, affect or influence one another (especially in some hidden, unseen way), or attract or tend towards each other.
1. b. A relation between two bodily organs or parts (or between two persons or things) such that disorder, or any condition, of the one induces a corresponding condition in the other.
2. Agreement, accord, harmony, consonance, concord, agreement in qualities, likeness, conformity, correspondence.
3. a. Conformity of feelings, inclinations, or temperament, which makes persons agreeable to each other; community of feelings; harmony of disposition.
3. b. The quality or state of being affected by the condition of another with a feeling similar or corresponding to that of the other; the fact or capacity of entering into or sharing the feelings of another or others; fellow-feeling. Also, a feeling or frame of mind evoked by and responsive to some external influence. [no source given]

**Empathy:** *empathy noun [U] the ability to share someone else's feelings or experiences by imagining what it would be like to be in their situation.* [Cambridge Dictionary]

### **Tesla was a Thief?**

Q: *"Recently I read a message from Keelynet that said that Tesla was a Thief and Plagiarist. That during the late 1800's he attended much of Keely's demonstrations and had stolen ideas from Keely. Do you know much about Tesla and if he did take many ideas from Keely? I always thought highly of Tesla as well as Keely, but the side of Tesla being a thief and plagiarist ive never heard of. Thank you again for your time."* Most sincerely Thomas

A: If a lecturer gives away ideas in a public lecture or if a teacher gives away ideas in a book or classroom and someone hearing these ideas can apply them in a new way is that thievery? This is a great question and has plagued many. If one takes an idea from another and claims it as their own and they originated it then I think that is suspect. If one gives credit for the idea then tempers are calmed or moral outrage is placated. If someone takes an idea and develops a totally new application there is a different scenario. This is something we all do to some extent - otherwise why go to school, attend lectures, read books or participate in online forums to learn the ideas of others?

Tesla and Keely were both avid readers of the ideas of many others. Both were extremely inventive and clever at applying ideas into their respective fields. Because of the character of each I would not say either was a thief. But that is just my opinion.

I've had countless of my ideas taken by others and used by them in making patent applications, new inventions and products. Some even made a lot of money from them as well as personal gain from claiming such as their own. What should be my attitude towards these ones? Each must face these situations for themselves, within themselves, for resolution. There are few easy moral issues.

### **The Angry Little Wizards** 2003, 03/21

Anger is fear coupled with a feeling of helplessness to abate that fear or simply in not knowing how to deal with it. Some don't even realize they have fear. Some don't know they are angry. There are many living in perpetual fear and anger though. The quantity of fear balanced against an inability to deal with it varies by degrees. Some are a little fearful. Others are greatly fearful. The ones who have deeply embedded fears of great proportion are the bullies of the world and other types of control freaks. You can know who these ones are by how they treat others: bullying them, scaring them, taking their property, constricting their freedoms, greed, lust, power grabbing, absolute need to be right, etc. These ones are the war-makers on the innocent (those in less fear or without fear). Fearfilled bulies are not consigned to a single classification or label.

In fact the bullies of the world masquerade behind labels and masks of every type and stripe:

These Terrified Little Wizards present deceptive masks as Democrats, Republicans, neo-conservatives, socialists, communists, environmentalists, experts, bankers, FBLE/CIA/Mossad/KGB, preachers, rabbis, governments, Christians, Jews, Muslems, teachers and sometimes even as your friends. Any label of authority will do.

They hide behind these masks and labels because they are truly TERRIFIED to be seen and known. They have such a terrible opinion about themselves filled with pain, shame and guilt. They are afraid that if others saw them the way they see themselves they would be in mortal dan-

ger. So they create these masks and labels and hide from all the world to see. This dynamic is absolutely wrong but they are too terrified to confront their self-created fears and thus realize the opinion they have of themselves is nothing more than their own twisted (unreal) self-judgement and self-condemnation.

We, as dumbed down and "innocent" as we are, often think the mask or label is who the person behind the mask is. We've been brainwashed to take the mask at face value and trained not to question that presented as truth when all the time it is a deception skillfully designed to deceive and manipulate, to hide and obfuscate.

We awaken in direct proportion to our ability to ask WHY?, WHO?, WHEN?, WHAT?, WHERE? and HOW? The more we ask the more we learn the more we grow and the more we awaken. We egos have an innate trait and desire to trust and take that perceived as truth. It is easier to appease fear by going along to get along than to confront those fears. The ego cannot know much being limited to its sensory perceptions and (ir)rationalizations. These are always limited and therefore misleading. Only the courageous and OPEN MIND constantly questioning those perceptions (masks and labels) can know Truth. As long as the masks and labels are taken for face value we will be deceived and controlled by those wielding those masks and labels.

Question everything all the time !!!

When we understand there is only Love "out there" we begin to realize there is only Love "inside" of us all. Love is all there is. The only thing preventing any from knowing this is their own judgements based on imperfect egoic determinations. Every atom of every molecule is constructed by and maintained by Love (sympathetic association, vibration and affinity). Each human whether friend or foe is likewise constructed and maintained. So how could anyone knowing this maintain another human is filled with hate or is vile and violent? The bully only thinks he is vile and violent and therefore must perpetuate a masking and hiding or false front. I can see through those false fronts and masks and deceptive words and actions. I KNOW everyone is made of Love and nothing but Love if for no other reason than no atom or molecule whatsoever can exist without Love.

The Little Wizards are misleading themselves by believing in their own mental creations (illusions). This is a form of insanity, if not THE definition of insanity. If they stopped waging war on the world around them and took three deep breathes and asked simply "Why am I doing this?" their nightmare would be over. Sanity and peace comes in knowing who you are - Love.

### **The Coming New Age of Love**

1) Love is a demonstrable force. It permeates the Universe. It is everywhere, all the time acting dynamically its role of harmonizer of discordant forces. It is a state of vibration which is to say an energy acting in a certain vibratory manner. This form or state of vibration is harmonic in that the various frequencies of its chordal make-up are harmonically related; i.e., by simple numbers and their multiples{1}. This tight relationship educes a "coming together" or calming, gathering or centralizing effect. Any thing subjected to this vibration is caused to be calm, peaceful, together or in harmony. This is Love. It is not simply a human emotion restricted to humans alone as this effect can be witnessed in animals, plants, molecules and everywhere else. One could think of Love as that which holds things together in a harmonic (equilibrated) state. An analogy would be an orchestra composed of 100 musical instruments. As long as the tones played are in tune (harmonic to each other) the group can be together and play beautiful harmonies or concords.

Discord, on the other hand, causes aberration, chaos, disruption and scattering. This is the polar opposite to harmony or Love which brings things together. Discord drives things apart in separa-

tion, aloneness, isolation and despair.

Rudolph Steiner stated{2} in 1913: "*The science of the future will be based on sympathetic vibration.*" However, he may not have realized sympathetic vibration is another way of saying Unconditional Love as will be illustrated herein. Love has been the base of most religions, societies and families from the dawn of time and acts as the foundation for the New Era philosophies. The world is no longer viewed as separate mutually antagonistic feudal states. There is a coming together of all peoples which is evidence of a greater degree of harmony (love) between them than has been evidenced in the past. Unfortunately science and society, in the western world, has wandered far astray from this basic and most powerful of forces. This, however, is being reversed by avante guard researchers working across many fields of scientific investigation from astronomy to zoology.

The existing base of previous research, customs, traditions and the various belief systems scattered around the world are nearly all founded on fear. Society has been taught fear from generation to generation which is discord and inevitably resulted in war and destruction of countries, cities, families and individuals. Fear, we now know, is a result of ignorance or lack of awareness of one's self, relations and the Universe as a whole. It is the release of these fears which hinder the natural state of love, that is the hallmark of this so-called New Age. It is indeed an age of ideas, information and geometrically expanding awareness of self, each other and the Greater Cosmos. It is this expanded awareness that is an effect of the ever increasing degree of sympathy or harmony seeping so irrevocably into society through its individuals.

The customary shunning and denying love is being transformed into giving and accepting Love! A search of the Internet, a scan of the many self-help seminars offered world-wide or review of a major bookstore will show a world-wide movement back to the place where it is okay for love to enter into our lives, homes and sciences. This is happening right now, before our very eyes, in our very hearts.

{1} Law of Harmonic Vibrations: "*All coherent aggregates are perpetually vibrating at a period-frequency corresponding to some harmonic ratio of the fundamental pitch of the vibrating body; this pitch is a multiple of the pitch of the atomole.*"

{2} <http://www.SVPvriil.com/Steiner.html>

2) When two objects are in harmony on multiple harmonic levels (first octave, second octave, etc.), the vibrations acting between the two are as a communication of intent and quality of their state of being of one to the other. This means we know a thing by the vibrations coming from it. A car may be red, blue or whatever color. Color is a vibration and the only difference between red or blue is the rate of vibration of the light. An object does not have a single frequency at which it naturally vibrates. It has many vibration frequencies. These rates of vibration are determined by its size, mass, substance and environment. Therefore an object's state of being, vibratorily speaking, manifests as its chord of mass or vibration signature or that collection of frequencies of which it is made and therefore is. When tuned to a unison (concord or harmony with the other object's chord of vibration) the vibrations emitted by one object are perfectly received and assimilated or understood by the other.

It is well known among musicians that properly tuned musical instruments will respond sympathetically to each other. This happens when vibration rates of strings are tuned at exact unisons (unisons = one = same = harmony = love) between two or more instruments. Pluck or bow a finely tuned string on one instrument and other instruments will respond with the same note. The two individualized objects begin to resonate AS ONE instrument with perfect cadence and concordance. What were once seemingly separate things (the two distant strings) are now intimately and dynamically connected vibratorily at the innermost harmonics. The connecting link resonates

through the higher harmonics and not the lower physical form we sensibly know as sound vibrations. What happens to one becomes an experience for both simultaneously and intimately - from within - as an evoked sympathetic response.

This special kind of vibration is called a Sympathetic Vibration. This definition coincides perfectly with that of Unconditional Love. Generally considered love means two or more persons experience life and each other as though they exist as one unit resonating in unison each acting concordantly upon and with the other. Sympathetically vibrating structures means two or more objects vibrating as one unit resonating in unison each acting concordantly upon or with the other. Because sympathetic vibration can and does conduct or convey energy sufficient to cause motion in a distant and seemingly separate object it is therefore taken to be dynamic energy. Love radiating from one individual can and does move other individuals. Love, as sympathetic vibration, is therefore a dynamic force.

3) This Spiritual Science was originally developed (as far as we are concerned) more than 100 years ago in Philadelphia by John Worrell Keely (1827-1898){1}. Rediscovering and developing his original work promises great benefits for individuals and therefore society. Utilizing this powerful dynamic force and its science and philosophy, enables us once again to rediscover what and who we really are: beings of Love. Little by little this renewal of self awareness and consequently self-identity develops into a sense of I AM. Consequently one grows into a sense of being ONE WITH or AS ONE with Creation and the Creator. This New Science loves, respects and cooperates with Nature on all harmonic frequency levels because this is the very essential nature of sympathetic vibrations. It does not arrogantly force nature to address purposes on strictly the material or physical level. Being in harmony with Nature brings joy and a celebration of life because acting or playing in harmony with the localized vibrations is "making beautiful music" with those forces. Working in opposition to the vibrations of nature creates discord, destruction and death.

This new technology also allows us to develop seemingly miraculous health-care products{2} and processes{3}. These new tools, when properly applied, promise easier and more efficient methods of creating peace and harmony in one's life. Keely once said "Harmony is health and discord is disease." How correct when viewed as a human at ease we are in a state of harmony or love. When this ease or peace is disturbed we are then un&endash;easy or dis&endash;eased. Harmony is health. Love is health. Harmonic and sympathetic vibrations convey and evoke via a sympathetic response a harmonic state in the discordant vibrations thus bringing them into entrainment towards harmony.

{1} <http://www.SVPvril.com>

{2} <http://www.SVPvril.com/OSW.html>

{3} <http://www.SVPvril.com/Grace.html>

4) The New Age actualizes love between people and throughout society. New Science adapts dynamic love to science, technology and engineering using sympathetic vibration. Machinery and mechanical devices will operate on these dynamic principles of love engineered as sympathetic vibration. These machines operate much like a water wheel being pushed around by a flow of water. By using principles of sympathetic vibrations makes it possible to design a machine that will respond sympathetically to another source of vibrations. This driving source of vibrations can be oscillations from the earth, electromagnetic radiations from space or even acoustic emanations (singing, talking, feeling, etc.) from people.

One of Keely's original inventions was a Musical Dynasphere{1}. These beautiful machines were designed to respond sympathetically to earth, solar and human vibrations. The Dyna-



sphere's mechanism contains various musical components such as strings and whistle-type resonators. These are designed to receive and differentiate, through sympathetic resonance, the subtle yet powerful Zero Point-like Neutral Force ostensibly labeled Unconditional Love. This establishes and demonstrates the underlying principle of design, construction, being and operation of the Dynasphere as sympathetic vibration. Yes! Love is an engineerable force!

{1} <http://www.SVPvril.com/svpwebup.html>

5) In the purely physical realm the metallic structure of the Musical Dynasphere will rotate about a shaft. This rotary motion will only occur after the establishment of a equilibrated Neutral Center within the device. This perfectly equated state of vibration will then be disturbed which disturbance manifests as motion. As the overall machine is designed to amplify vortex or rotary motion it cannot help but rotate. It is unconditional love that establishes this centralization of vibratory forces. These vibrations or standing waves all have nodes coinciding to the very infinite center of the sphere and to the mass of the shell. The tightness of this centering of the nodes is defined by the "Q" or degree of tuning of the various resonators and vibratory components of the mechanism.

Keely claimed the discovery of the Neutral Center as his greatest achievement. A Neutral Center (similar in some ways to Zero-Point) is that which is the self-identity of the mechanism. It is the veritable heart of the organism. I say organism because the overall mechanism is as a living organism in that it has combined as One the dynamic and multi-harmonic energies of Terrestrial and Celestial forces. These are sometimes considered as male and female forces. The male forces are used in conventional science and technology almost exclusively. The New Sciences are beginning to work with vortices and implosion which represents the female side of nature. The Dynasphere works with both of these plus the third Neutral state being a derived combination of the two. The two polar forces come together in a pure state of sympathetic vibration to form the Neutral Center. It is from this harmonic union of divine-like forces that renewal or regeneration comes. Through this mechanism may be developed and liberated further "life BEing" properties.

With the coincidence of the numerous nodes at the sphere's center there is developed a Neutral Center possessing a Full Harmonic Chord of Undifferentiated Force. The physical structure of a vibration is such that vibratory motion is evidenced at the anti-node (places of greatest motion) and total lack of motion occurs at the node (place of least motion). This infinite point then contains, in a latent state, all the forces of the Dynasphere, earth and solar sources. It is a pregnant Cosmic Egg or Infinite (zero) Point of pure latency from which we can derive infinite variations of energy manifestations. Sensitive people can feel this accumulating center of force. As it is completely harmonic it is sensed as Pure Love or Innocence often interpreted as joy, playfulness and purity{1}. It is in the differentiating of this One Force we may have manifest force as dynamic action or motion and is useable in many ways.

{1} These determinations are based on months of observation of these forces and their effects on hundreds of people.

6) The Dynasphere is the first multi-dimensional mechanism born of a science and philosophy that acknowledges and respects that which Nature is. Through the development of this technology we are being afforded insights into Nature's finer forces thus allowing an expanding ability to perceive with growing clarity how everything is intimately associated and cooperatively working together. The subsequent growing awareness and understanding of subtle vibrations whether harmonic, discordant or neutral allows us to better coordinate our efforts with those of Nature herself. A compelled reverential attitude towards the divinity of nature and all of its aspects is essential for the proper and more complete unfoldment of the New Sciences and Philosophies. It also gives us an understanding of Nature's inner workings whereby a whole new perspective on science, philosophy and engineering can take place.

7) As the world awakens to this emerging New Age of increased self identity based on Love it transforms the reigning social structure and practices based on fear. The underlying feelings of love motivates and propels these changes. It must be kept in mind however that this global change coming over us is a natural shift from one cosmic enharmonic chord of vibrations to another cosmic chord of harmonic vibrations. This shift is of and by nature herself as she moves from one state of being to another. We, as humans, are more or less going along for the ride so to speak.

As the cosmic collection of harmonic vibrations increase in amplitude, refinement and quantity we are being entrained to go along with the new music. In this process we are encountering at times a difficulty in letting go of the past and embracing this newness because it is so new and foreign to our old ways of looking at ourselves and our environment with fear-filled eyes of delusion.

That is the way it was.

This new way is the way it is going to be.

The letting go of fear and apprehension can be scary to some. Allowing one's self to be in a state of Love (wide open and seemingly defenseless) can be just as scary. Whether one acts or reacts in love or fear becomes a personal and conscious choice and experience. As the new awareness of love permeates one's consciousness we begin to experience feelings we may never have felt before or as powerfully. If we live in fear we instinctively react to these new feelings of openness in old fashioned and no longer useful ways. We react with fear and all of its effort intensive mechanisms of reactionary self-defense, flight or fight, guilt, victimization, calumnies and condemnations of self, others and pretty near all else. Due to our humanness, it becomes far easier to blame others, circumstances and fate for our difficulties instead of owning up to them as being self-created. Reacting out of fear also leads to desire for power and control over others and passive-aggressive (bait & war) behavior. These negative reactions destroy harmony or coincidental action. When these feelings occur our efforts at creating a joyful, positive and progressive lifestyle result in pain, frustration and failure.

8) On the positive side many readily and willing embrace the newness of the experience of Love. They eagerly enter into a celebration of the changes they sense coming over them. They ease into and flow with the exhilarating currents of love, brotherhood and mutual appreciation. This augmented awareness and coincidental action and behaviour usually manifests as joy because that is what it is. This welling up of Love for one's self, neighbors and that which is called God/dess or Creator represents the cloak, mantle or attitude of Unconditional Love. Each person yields or surrenders to Spirit in this very personal, uplifting and transformative state of being.

To celebrate life joyously in this dynamic state of radiating and receiving love means to do so without condition, demand or expectation. This, coincidentally, was the only commandment, as the Law of One, ever given by Christ who epitomized living in Unconditional Love. As we each learn to consciously think, feel and act in Love this then manifests the coming of Christ or Cosmic Consciousness to earth. Our thoughts, words and actions literally build the path we walk in our daily lives. Being as Christ or to be One With Him, in the moment, NOW and PRESENT, emulates the dynamic state of Unconditional Love and Lovingness.

This is the formation of a Neutral Center coincident to one's Consciousness because it is one's Consciousness - quiescent Mind being aware but not active. All mental and physical motion is stilled as it becomes latent. Dynamic power and purpose releases from its latent state in the quiet Neutral Center formed when one merges With the Presence. Approximating to spirit results in increased spiritual awakening to inner guidance, peace and subtle awareness of higher realms in its

varied forms of manifestation.

9) There are three primary vibratory states of Being manifesting as Matter and Energy: expanding outward; assimilating inwardly and neutral. Western science and philosophy recognizes the first. It is all male essence pushing forward more or less like a military operation: driving, penetrating and dominating. The Eastern philosophies generally recognize the male force but also the female force which is nurturing and regenerative. Sometimes these more obscure philosophies go as far as recognizing all three states of energy. Evidence of this can be seen in Blavatsky's Secret Doctrine.

The new science of Sympathetic Vibratory Physics recognizes all three as discrete states of energy. A state of energy implies such a condition is complex meaning it has within it more than one sub-condition. The male or positive force is radial in that it expands outward.

The female centralizing force brings together or gathers to the center, nurtures and regenerates. Only the female can create like from itself.

The neutral is not really neutral as normally understood. Nor is the neutral summed polar forces equated to zero becoming a null or naught quantity. The neutral is where the male and female meet full-powered in an equated state of balance or unconditional togetherness (love). These two seemingly opposing polar forces come together harmonically creating the neutral state which is perfectly balanced with neither dominating the other. Each seeks in union the establishment of equilibrium. This is similar in some ways to Bearden's and Tesla's Scalar Wave concepts. From this union of positive and negative states of energy comes unlimited possibilities both in form and quantity. It is the 'pregnant' neutrality from which all else comes. It is the primordial Void (no-thing-ness) where all is held in a latent state and from which all seemingly self-generated into being. And expectantly it is the female half of the equation that regenerates from its beingness a fresh new aspect of the two - progeny or offspring. The male cannot do this which is why, in part, the current male oriented sciences cannot admit to self-generation or Free Energy as it is sometimes called.

10) The keys appear to be understanding, harmony and sound. From a state of perfect harmony can come manifestations of endless possibilities (progressive series of harmonics). The liberating influence is sound controlled by number. "And God said..."(GEN. 1:3). The first influence was sound according to scripture. Certain chords of sound can precipitate fine matter from suspension in fluids by augmenting ionic (polar) aggregation. This process was developed in France a number of years ago to acoustically excite pollution particles suspended in the air. These would aggregate together becoming heavier and would fall from the sky.

According to scripture (as an example source) the first manifestation of matter from the so-called spirit realm is light. We can perceive reflected light but not original undifferentiated light. We cannot physically perceive certain radio or other higher electromagnetic waves. In this regard our eyes are like narrow band-pass filters. They allow a single octave of visible light vibrations to pass into our awareness while excluding all other vibrations. Our noses and ears are also narrow band-pass filters allowing other ranges of vibrations to pass and not others. Our entire organism is a series of narrow band-pass filters allowing us limited access to the totality of the full range of vibratory knowledge available to us.

All those realms not perceptible to these physical sense organs remain occulted or hidden to our view and awareness. What wonders do these unseen or occulted ranges of information have for us? If we can see only one single octave of the infinite octaves out there - how can we possibly reserve judgements to only those things we can see? Our physical sight is so limited as to leave us nearly blind relatively speaking. A psychic or seer or visionary has a wider band-pass filter in-

place. This allows a fuller view but not always better understanding of that seen or felt.

So-called psychic ability is the human organism sensitized to those realms not perceptible by our ordinary narrow band-pass sensory filters. Their narrow band-pass filters are wider and allow more of the vibration ranges to pass into consciousness. A psychically sensitive person may be aware of far more of these undetected vibrations than the unsensitive (narrowed vision) person. The advent of the New Age is the recognition of these unseen realms. We are all beginning to glimpse more of these unseen realms with increased psychic abilities seemingly spreading all over the globe. A few years ago a sensitive person was a rarity. Not so today where there are literally thousands everywhere occupied in diverse forms and manners of opening their filters to these previously sealed realms of knowledge. Even more importantly more people are learning how to do this for themselves. The lost knowledge required to construct the Musical Dynasphere came from these other realms{1} of "divine knowledge."

{1} <http://www.SVPvril.com/DAWN.html>

11) The gates of fear holding us imprisoned in our antiquated and no longer useful Belief Systems are being stormed and are about to be rendered into dust and left behind as humankind bursts the fetters of ignorance holding it back from its destiny. The gates are creaking and crashing in every field of science, philosophy and now everyday living and engineering technologies. The cry is for Freedom! Freedom to believe, to know, to live and to allow expression of the Spirit indwelling in each member of humanity. Making therefore each individual sacred and valued as an honored expression of the One endless and timeless Source in its ceaseless effort to BE.

The unnatural and failing systems built upon fear and inhibition are crashing in direct proportion to the elevation and liberation of the sacredness of the individual. No longer will the individual be sacrificed for the so-called "benefit of the whole" because the whole is what it is by virtue of who and what the individuals are. If an individual of the whole has no value then all have no value. The whole therefore becomes valueless. When the individual is held and honored in integrity the whole then and only then has that same integrity which becomes multiplied in amplification by the quantity and quality of individuals{1}.

This concept of inseparable and interconnected parts applies to Nature where all aspects of life contribute to create Life as one whole experience. Everything is intimately connected via sympathetic or love vibrations. Nothing is isolated from everything else and anything abused or destroyed is intimately sensed as pain or loss by all else.

{1} <http://www.SVPvril.com/svpweb11.html>

12) In Sympathetic Vibratory Physics we know that molecules make up matter. Atoms combine to create molecules. Atoms in turn are composed of leptons (electrons, protons and neutrons){1}. Each lepton (according to Quantum Electrodynamics) is composed of three photons (light particles). So even modern science recognizes all matter is derived directly from Light in one phase of its being. Light does not however appear to be the primordial substance. It too is composed of a yet finer substance. These photons or Light particles are composed of three quarks and these in turn are composed of three muons (according to Hawking){2}.

There are always three gathered together as One Unit in Perfect Harmony making up the next evolution into realms of new states of matter and energy{3}. Sound at all familiar? These three units are always one positive, one negative and one neutral. These three are a fractal of all else and may be represented as male, female and neutral. Or to tie in scripture, metaphysics and music (sacred number): Adam, Eve and God or red, blue and yellow respectively and also the musical note C, G and E. These latter forming the most harmonious of all musical chords the Grand Triad. As Cayce once said:

"Science and religion are ONE when their purposes are one." Cayce (5023- 2)

{1} [http://www.SVPvril.com/Fig\\_7.html](http://www.SVPvril.com/Fig_7.html)

{2} *The Nature of Space and Time* (Isaac Newton Institute Series of Lectures) by Stephen Hawking, Roger Penrose, Published by Princeton Univ Press, Publication date: April 1, 1996 ISBN: 0691037914

{3} <http://www.SVPvril.com/MatEn.html>

13) The New Science based on Sympathetic Vibration uplifts all in hope. This new paradigm does not depreciate or prey upon nature or people. Nor does it reserve itself to the rich or elite. This New Knowledge and Awareness shares Love into ALL aspects of our lives. After all, how can we love ourselves and neighbors one instant then pollute the air, water and food the next? Or how does one love some but hate or fear others? Our mission (should we choose to accept it) is loving those people, things and situations we fear or which appear to us as unlovable. Transmuting the lead of fear or illusion into the gold of love or truth leads us into higher levels of being and consciousness.

14) Giving Unconditional Love implies an all encompassing giving and receiving, all of the time and in all ways without demand, condition or reservation.

Unconditional Love flows mightily from the here and now. Celebrate in your choice!

### **The Fall** 2002, 04/01

An example of superstition or misinterpretation of cosmic phenomena is "The Fall" from grace. There are countless stories and interpretations of this seminal event. In reviewing the natural principles that govern matter and energy we can see a different point of view.

In the beginning there was only Quiescent Mind. This Mind thought no thoughts and experienced no knowing, dreaming or any activity of any kind.

Then, for whatever reason, this Undifferentiated Mind stirred from its passive non-activity and thought a thought. This stirring of the Mind into activity and shattered the quiet and peace of nondifferentiation. For now there were two states of the One Mind. An active motion and a non-active passive non-motion. Thus the war began. The One Mind is a potent latent state of no discernible features. It simply IS. The new Active Thought, in order to be active, had two states. These two states struggled between themselves for supremacy while the Active Thought periodically sought its own self identification and answered to its memory of the Oneness from whence it came.

The One Quiet Mind was itself and was all that existed. The Activated Thought sought to be and know itself by becoming active instead of quiescent. It struggled to be - just as the quiet Mind desired to be. A nonseparation took place wherein the unmoving Quiet Mind assumed motion of thinking. Motion implies seeming apparent opposite states such as space and time and polarity. Opposites interact and intermingle as their mutual attraction and antagonism sequentially predominates - first attracting each other then repelling each other. First one pole exerts preponderance then the other assumes control in a never ending cosmic dance of push and pull.

In this back and forth struggle or intermingling of mutually antagonistic states rotation insues much as dancers rotate and revolve around and about each other in their swirling motion in rhythmic cadence. This swirling pattern of motion accelerates and intensifies until the co-power of the two opposing states reaches a maximum. The acceleration and intensification is driven by

the Active Thought. This one-sided drive to be isolated and onto itself is countered by an always equal desire for unity and return to the undifferentiated state of One Mindedness. At the point of maximum opposition of these two forces or desires the initial acceleration and intensification towards action and separation expends itself by relenquishing its initial desire for separation by giving in to the opposing desire of return to unity, from whence it originated. The Active Thought is and always was part of the Undifferentiated Mind. It simply became so self-enamored with its own self-identity it simply forgot from whence it came. And it failed to notice, so taken with its self-importance, that it is a totally connected expression of the Undifferentiated Mind.

### **The Law of One**

Everything that is in the uiverse is included in it. Therefore all that there is may be considered as one unit. The connecting link between all these seemingly separate things is sympathy or love. The common mechanical connection between them all is what they all have in common - vibratory motions. When the numbers of the vibrations are the same there is greater action/reaction or commonness of experience. When the numbers are much different the connection is not as dynamic. This is the basic construction of each and everything that there is. The actions and reactions are governed by the relativity of number or rate of vibration. Therefore that which governs this relationship is the Law of One. As one thing vibrates so does everything else possessing similarity of vibration. All other phenomena are subservient to this one law. When one gets right down to it - there is no other law but this one law.

This law can be broken down into three separate aspects:

- I. Law of Assimilation: every individualized object assimilates itself to all other objects.
- II. Law of Individualization: every such object tends to assimilate all other objects to itself.
- III. Law of the Dominant: every such object is such by virtue of the higher or dominant force which controls these two tendencies.

Applying these fundamental laws to an explanation of the universe, as it is brought to human cognition, all manifestations of force may be treated as modes of vibrations.

The essential differences give rise to three modes of vibration:

- I. The Radiating: called also the "Dispersing", the "Propulsive", the "Positive", and the "Enharmonic".
- II. The Focalizing: called also the "Negative", the "Negative Attractive", the "Polarizing", and the "Harmonic".
- III. The Dominant: called also the "Ethereic", or the "Celestial".

Matter evolves through the action of the second law or the attractive forces by concentrating energy into smaller and smaller particles or "bundles of vibrating energy." These in turn are concentrated together to form larger and larger planets.

All vibratory phenomena obey these laws whether the phenomena be aggregation into "solid" matter or manifesting as "liberated" pure energy. They each possess a complex combination of sonic or mechanical vibrations which all adhere to the same principles of action and reaction as described in the above law.

## Thinking vs Awareness

2002, 09/04

Matter is focalized (concentrated or bound) energy. There are two states or kinds of energy - polar and depolar. Polarized energy is some form of matter (depends on the degree of polarization) and will swirl inwardly to form form. While depolar energy is not materialized or solidified. Polarity increases to a point forming polar matter then changes to depolar as matter is deformed into depolar energy. We, on the material level, deal with polar energies. Polarized energy becomes or is force x mass, etc.. Undifferentiated Mind deals in depolar energy (latency). We can mentally tap this depolar state through meditation. When we mentally tap this depolar state (in doing this means we let go of polar thinking) we attain Cosmic or Christ Consciousness - which is non-polar (depolar) awareness.

## TIME

2003, 01/07

My thoughts on Time are still under formulation. According to Russell time is an effect derived from rotation of a planet. Rotation establishes number of hours in a day (one complete rotation). The planet's orbital velocity establishes its yearly time (one complete revolution around its sun). OK, these two motions are how we establish our measurements of time.

But, what exactly is Time?

*A Dialogue on Awakening* and other similar sources say Time is our greatest illusion. Another source says time is the "progression of events". To Mind, if we are to consider ourselves as our Minds, there is no Time because there are no limits to Mind/Consciousness. The material world has limits but the Mind-World does not.

All in all the material world has a time-lag from idea of that world to its manifestation. Hughes, Keely and others called this "progressive evolution" as is identified in the evolution of music scales from a fundamental. I suspect that to consider Time carefully we would need to specify whether we are talking about material manifest Time or Mind Time. To Mind there is no time so the topic is mute - everytime in NOW to the Mind. If we are to consider material things and events there is this "progression of events" which is actually our egoic way of dealing with the illusion that is maya.

## TIME

2002, 12/02

Had a conversation the other day with a friend about the nature of Time. He maintained Time is an absolute, operating independently of outside anything. His "proof" are the atomic frequencies of Cesium atoms, etc.

According to Russell (which I agree with) Time is an effect of motion of planetary bodies as are also the periodic oscillations and vibrations of the atoms composing those bodies. A planet has the orbit it has because of the Celestial/Terrestrial (gravital/assimilative and repulsion) influences in which it sympathetically participates. This is evident in the elliptical orbits - governed by periodic swings further and nearer its parent or gravital center. The elements of the planet are not carried along by the planet. The elements of the planet ARE the planet. So each molecule, atom and quantum entity are equally affected by these celestial rhythms. They ALL orbit the planet's center as also the star about which the planet orbits.

The motions of any planet include (but not limited to) its 1) circular orbit revolution about a star

and 2) its rotation about its own center more commonly called its rotation. The first motion is what we call a year. The second motion is the day of that year. Earth, for example, rotates 365.25 times about its own center for every revolution it makes about the Sun's center. According to Russell this is the correct number of turns conforming to the earth's radius from the Sun. If the earth were moved further away from the sun there would be more days per orbital revolution. If it were moved closer to the sun there would be fewer days per yearly orbital revolution. So TIME is dependent on many things. Time is therefore an effect or at best an equally participating aspect of complex motions and is not a thing unto itself, operating independent of all else.

## Time 2002, 10/03

Bearden's quote below could be seen as a rephrasing of substantial SVP principles.

*"And as we have seen, all periodicity has a chrono- topological significance and application. Specifically, potential energy must be referred primarily to standing waves, and kinetic energy primarily to non-standing waves."*

From what I've read of it so far the paper describes cycles and cyclical phenomena not as the phenomena itself but as an effect of Time. Bearden divides his Time functions into discrete "types" or "forms" of activity:

1. Occurrence - growth (+)
2. Recurrence - form (-)
3. Development - growth (+)
4. Possibility - form (-)
5. Consummation - ( $\pm$ ) form (closed structure), growth (open structure)

Dr. Lewis (and many before him) have described this same phenomena (Time as a measure of the progression of events/occurrences) as periodicity of cycles and his breakdown of their discrete form and function is (more or less):

1. Initiation, (birth)
2. Short term change
3. Energizing
4. Aspiration, growth
5. Fulfillment, fruition
6. Rest
7. Ending of the cycle in preparation for the next cycle. (death)

There is not that much difference between the two sets of periodicities. Reich divided the cycle into four periods. Music and astrology divides it into twelve steps. What Bearden is attempting to describe as a functional property of time is really (IMHO) a function and property of evolution-



ary forces government by the four properties of arithmetic. In SVP we call this "progressive evolution" and is well evidenced in evolutionary progression of musical overtones and scales. Which is why I've spent years figuring the progressive evolution of musical (vibratory) scales and harmonics. Keely's Law of Cycles describes some of the initiatory influences in such periodic transformation:

Law of Cycles: *"Coherent aggregates harmonically united constitute centers of vibration bearing relation to the fundamental pitch not multiples of the harmonic pitch, and the production of secondary unions between themselves generate pitches that are discords, either in their unisons, or overtones with the original pitch; from harmony is generated discord, the inevitable cause of perpetual transformation."*

**Time**  
2002, 09/27

- > In the meanwhile, the crux of the matter is that time cannot be known by the
- > means we have attempted, which is the division and measure of space,
- > (dividing a circle into hours, the motion of atoms, etc.). Time is instead,
- > a domain altogether of its own, that intersects with the domain of space at
- > local nodes that are called consciousness (neutral centers). Time is the
- > synchronic order, above and beyond space, which maintains the order of all
- > things in relation of their appearance to one another. In other words, time
- > is the field of interwoven connectivity by which all things are coordinated.
- > It can be mapped and expressed mathematically using simple harmonic ratios.

Time is an interesting concept. I say concept because Time is not a thing - it is an idea - in the Mind wholly. The Rosicrucians have a phrase in their philosophy that says "mind assigns dimension". In other words Mind (consciousness/experience) is the measure or metrology of that observed/experienced. In the case of Time we observe a sunrise and the Sun's path through our sky - which is to say - earth's orbit or journey around its primary (year) as also its rotation upon its axis (day). This phenomenon is divided into discrete pieces, as you say, dividing a circle into more or less equal parts. This method gives us a "Time Ruler" by which the passage of Time may be recorded.

More concisely the earth's movement around the Sun is an event. And the event is divided into segments or spaces; i.e., so much space covered in so much elapsed "Time". It has been said:

*"Time, in its simplest definition, is the progression of events."* [Dr. H. S. Lewis]

I like to agree with this definition for the reasons presented. But I'd like to extend this definition to include the variability of the event so described. This being earth's orbit which is not circular but is elliptical where the earth, in its travels around the Sun, is constantly changing velocity. Russell goes into this attribute of orbits quite well and ties or locks these variations into other effective attributes such as alternating potential, rotation (spin) speed, radius (distance from primary) and orbital velocity, among other similarly related attributes. In Russell's manner of presentation of these forces "locked" together we may see how all forces are indeed active as a single force. All forces, i.e., events, are One Event inextricably locked together. To consider a single facet or attribute of force as an isolated event is to miss the true nature of the One Force creating One complex Event.

*"Time decreases with potential. Time decreases with decrease in radius."* [Russell, The Universal One]

Given the many regularly varying attributes of earth's orbit it could be well said Time varies in a regularly, periodically or rhyimically varying manner. Time compresses (days/hours become shorter) during the slower portion of its orbital velocity and Time dilates (expands) (days/hours become longer) during its faster velocity of travel. A Time increment (day, hour, minute, second) is less long during the earth's slow orbit and faster rotation while further from the Sun. A Time increment (day, hour, minute, second) is longer during the earth's fast orbit and slower rotation while nearer to the Sun.

Another repetitive event occuring in the Mind of Man is music. A cycle in practiced music is the bar and this bar is divided discretely into a measure of Time.

*"(1) The division of musical phrases into certain regulated portions measured with regard to the value of the notes with respect to the semibreve, which, in modern music, is held to be the standard of time. There are two sorts of time, duple with two, four, or eight beats in a bar, and triple with three beats in a bar. There is also compound time, or time formed of the union of triple with duple, and triple with triple, each having a distinctive time signature. (2) The pace at which a movement is performed is called its time. "* [A Dictionary of Musical Terms]

Notice the second defintion given above is substantially the same as Lewis' defintion. By substituting the word "movement" for "event" we see clearly the correlation.

It would be folly to separate Time from the events to which it is locked and of which it is the measure. Time is not a thing unto itself but an attribute of change. It could be described in a more or less scientific manner as the "degree of change" or "rate of change" of a rhyimically occuring event. It is as Lewis points out the measure of the progression of the event. In this regards you are correct in that Time cannot be solely a "measure of space".

## **Transformation**

September 19, 1997

A pamphlet titled *Conversations with John* by David Spangler says the earth will be going through massive changes until the year 2000 beginning in 1980. It continues when this divine presence known simply as John spoke of the world dividing into two worlds.: "Over the next two decades (beginning in 1980) this division will become increasingly evident as a differential of energy, vision and creativity between different segments of society and of humanity. It will primarily be a division between those whose vision of the future is one of birth, opportunity, unfoldment, and joyous creativity and those who see only death, fear, and destruction about them. The quality of life and actions of the former group will be more radiant and magnetic, while that of the latter will be depressed and angry, though powerful in its despair."

What I see in this description of the divided energies is a shift from the end of one cycle into the beginning of a new cycle.

In the study of cycles we are presented with the idea of each cycle being divided into seven phases or periods. Each of these phases or periods is distinct and separate from the others. Should we take a cycle of a year's duration as an example we could divide that year by seven and arrive at seven periods having 52 days each. Any cycle of any length can be so divided by seven into equal parts. Each cycle has a beginning which is usually marked by a birthday or some other significant event of the life line of that under consideration. The first period begins at that date and goes 52 days (for our yearly cycle) where it ends and period number two begins which continues for another 52 days and so on for the other periods.

The crossover from one cycle to the next is evidenced by the ending of the seventh period of one cycle and the beginning of the new cycle with its own first period.

Each of these periods has its own unique character. That is the subtle energies of a period is distinctly different from the subtle energies of the other six periods. Should we do a vibration analysis of these periods we would see discrete chords of notes forming each of the seven periods thus showing how they are different in character. Events occurring within a given period are therefore "colored" by the energetic influences of that period and this coloration changes from period to period.

In a nutshell the character of each of these periods can be summed in the following manner:

1st period: birth, expressive, newness, creativity

2nd period: tempermental, quickly changing

3rd period: energetic, power

4th period: expansion, progression

5th period: fruition, success

6th period: completion, rest, vacation

7th period: destruction, ending, tearing down

These descriptions come from ancient texts as presented in modern times by the Rosicrucian Order, AMORC of San Jose, California in their book *"Self Mastery and Fate with the Cycles of*

*Life*" by Dr. H. Spencer Lewis. A brief analysis of events over many years reveals these descriptions to be very accurate.

The energies of the seventh period are destructive and lead to a tearing down process in making ready for the new cycle beginning with its new first period of birth, renewal and creativity. This is like the tearing down of an old house to make ready to build a new one in its place. In this regard it is not a negative energy per se but one that works hand in hand with those of construction in a manner of preparing the way for the new. It can be said then that those who adhere to the old cycle, whose seventh period we are currently feeling as destructive forces, are influenced to be negative, destructive and lacking positive expression and these lead to negative mental and emotional states of depression and despair. Thus showing how all things take on a coloration of the period in which they primarily reside by virtue of sympathetic association or coincidence.

Sensitive people and those now incarnating to enjoy their future lives are sensitive to and influenced by those subtle energies of the first cycle already making itself being felt while society is making its transition from the old seventh period traits into the new beginning first period of the new cycle. Those under the seventh period influence may stay in that energy pattern (etheric matrix) and suffer its negative energies because they are not in tune with the new energies now making themselves manifest. Those already in tune with these new energy patterns will experience exuberance, joy, creativity, birth and unfoldment of potential - exactly aligned with the natural tendencies of the new first period energetic influences.

Those in the old can change. People are adaptable. This is the challenge then to overcome the old patterns and allow the new to permeate the system thus bringing it into a state of harmonic coincidence with the new forces and patterns of birth and creativity. A continual visualization of birth, newness, rejuvenation and creativity will help an entity to realign their etheric matrices to the new energy patterns. Letting go of old habits, adapting new ones and allowing any newness to flow through and about one's life would help in this process of shedding the old skin of degeneration and allow the new skin of joy in the newness to manifest.

Living in the NOW, which would be the neutral phase of these cycles, allows a free flow through the influences without being overly influenced by them. This would be a letting go of the old patterns and not adapting any real new ones but simply flowing without coherence to any patterns yet adaptable to them all as required. This would be the ideal of finding a state of neutrality shaded just a little with positive mental attitudes while living in the freedom of none alignment to either the old or the new. This high neutral state is often referred to as Unconditional Love. This neutral positive state will bring one automatically into coincident alignment with the new period influences as they gain hold on the totality of mankind.

One cannot fight the negative influences and change them because emphasis on them causes them to augment. If it is true that we are what we think then even thinking about the negative gives them energy and makes one coincident to that thought. Think negative - be negative. By going neutral and not thinking about them but visualizing the positive the negative falls away by its own lack of coincidence and the new flows in freely and seemingly without effort. It is far simpler and more profitable to ignore the negative with neutrality while visualizing the positive attributes of where one wishes to go. This comes as the art of PRACTICE. By living in the NOW of a practice session of those ideas, ideals, traits and attributes, which are aligned with the new state of being, they automatically become one with that visualized and the goal takes care of itself - perfect harmonic alignment. Therefore one only needs to learn to live in the present in a neutral positive state (joy) in the NOW because that is the only place one can live and be. Practicing those mental thoughts and states taken to be aligned with the new period influences will automatically raise one into harmony with them through a state of ease and joy.

This is a simple thing to practice if we were in total control of our thoughts and environments. However, the negative has held sway for so long and with such force and tenacity some of us have been saturated with the negative and this has become the totality of their existence. They cannot even visualize the positive without help. In some cases LOTS of help. This help is presented in a number of ways. The first and foremost is the religious which has such great bearing on the spiritual side of wo/mankind's existence. These spiritual influences are subtle and permeate the etheric matrix of the individual. This etheric realm of force and energy is the spiritual realm of subtle creative forces and states of mind. The great spiritual teachers have long taught these principles of mind as the builder and spiritual alignment to higher ideals. This has ever been the ideal of all great religions. In our modern times, a large part of the orthodox religious approaches have been stripped of their rituals, superfluous attachments and left bare with the simpleness of the process. These new looks at old methods can be found in Science of Mind teachings, Rosicrucian instructions for personal development, some of the new metaphysical works, etc.

This neutral state is a state of UNCONDITIONAL LOVE. This has come to be recognized by the Christian community as the Christ Consciousness as it permeates the higher etheric realms and to which any individual may realign themselves by any number of processes. This is the realm of the soul which is aligned concordantly to the High Neutral state and manifests through the heart. Generally it is a letting go of the old patterns and mindsets and allowing an alignment to this etheric field condition to take place within one's vibrational chord of mass (etheric matrix).

Other religions or spiritual practices use concentration and meditation techniques to hold the mental imagery and visualizations sufficiently long enough for them to repattern the old matrix. Sometimes meditation is used to sense the Grand Neutral field of the universe and thereby allow a coincidence to it to take place. This is the familiar Cosmic Experience or taking on of the Holy Spirit. In essence this alignment is of the human etheric matrix to this Grand Neutral state which permeates everything, everywhere throughout the universe. By holding a neutrally positive mental attitude our etheric matrix automatically finds its balance or zone of equilibrium within that highest of subtle energy fields.

Simply visualizing this state of neutrality is not sufficient however. The thoughts must and will be carried into action. Visualization (focused prayer and meditation) will induce the process and keep it in process but one needs to do more. Here come in the admonitions to speak kindly, gently, with peace, freedom, patience and brotherly love. The thought pattern held in mind should be reflected in speech and action as these build up actions and reactions in others and the local environment. One literally builds their own universe by the thoughts held, words said and actions made. The Grand Neutral of the universe is everywhere and is completely plastic having unlimited potential of manifestation. It will give back to you everything you demand of it the way you demand it to be. So as one thinks, talks and acts so too will the echo or reverberation from the Grand Neutral be. These resonance evoked responses are the returned grace or mercy as accepted by orthodoxy.

This builded and acted out process of holding to those higher ideals and their accompanying returned energies becomes the world in which that individual lives and has their being. If one were joyous, happy, kind, gentle and loving those encountered react similarly and the local environment takes on that coloration. This world you deliberately build becomes then the true Kingdom of Heaven on earth. This state of affairs is referred to in the Christian texts as The Way. It is The Way or path you literally create yourself minute by minute of every day by the thoughts held, words spoken and actions done. This Way or path is literally your future being created in the NOW because of what you think, say or do NOW as you live life from moment to moment. It then behooves one to carefully watch every thought, spoken word and action to assure these are

in alignment with those highest ideals of kindness, gentleness, peace, lovingness and patience.

It has been said there are but three primary states of mind: neutral, love and fear. These latter two states are the basis of the two worlds mentioned in the beginning of this article. Those who hold closely to fear take on those negative aspects of it such as inhibition, destruction, anger and despair. These are enharmonic and have a repulsive dynamic driving things apart into destruction or chaotic entropy. Those who hold onto thoughts of love begin to radiate kindness, gentleness and peace which has a magnetic quality which is centropic and constructive in its dynamics.

It may be readily seen that the great shift now upon wo/mankind is a moving from one mindset of fear and its destructiveness into a new mindset of love with its constructiveness.

This one simple practice of closely guarding and guiding the thoughts, speech and actions will transform one's life in short order. As this is practiced from moment to moment the environment immediately begins to echo back these same states of peace and love. One then begins to experience more and more love, peace and joy in direct proportion to how much is held in the mind, radiated from the heart and spoken by word.

The environment, made up of people, things and events, responds sympathetically to every thought, word and action. As one thinks, speaks and acts so too do the people, things and events echo back the same to its source as a simple matter of action/reaction dynamics. The question then becomes 'What does one wish to experience?' By thinking, speaking and acting with lovingness this then brings into the life of another thoughts of love, joy and positivity which immediately mirror themselves right back to the originator of those thoughts, words and actions. Likewise thoughts of hate, malice and the like manifesting through the spoken word as anger or violent actions returns similar back to the originator. The originator of these negative causative states literally builds their own hell. Their Way becomes tangled, disturbed, chaotic, unbalanced and littered with destruction and degeneration. A simple exchange of energy takes place - like begets like every time and in every instance. This action/reaction has been long called the Law of Karma or the Law of Cause and Effect.

The result or sensation attained through positive alignment would be peace of mind, body and life's experiences as the neutral state of harmonic convergence is more or less wholely without dischords and disturbances. The state of peace, joy and freedom is the Cosmic Consciousness of the Rosicrucians while in process but becomes The Way in experience. It is the Nirvana of the eastern teachings. It is the abiding with Christ as in the second coming of that Christ Consciousness resulting in the knowing one is One With the Grand Neutral of the universe. It is beauty and harmony personified in those who seek alignment to and by way of the High Neutral realm of harmonic subtle energy known as UNCONDITIONAL LOVE.

### **Traveling Photons, an Impossibility**

2003, 04/27

I'm on record as opposing the idea of light traveling through space from stars to your eyeball. Interpreting Keely and Russell we can say light, as photonic particles, does not travel through space but instead there are these sympathetic celestial streams that differentiate as they impact a center as in a molecule of air where we then see light, heat, color, etc.

To place the last nail in the traveling photon theory consider that all particles of a system are subservient to that system. Using the Russell concept of layered density zones about a Prime Center (Sun/star) it is an obvious extension of the Indig Matrix (Locked Potentials) to a point where any "escaping" particle totally and completely disintegrates then to return to that primary. The Locked Potentials concept demands that no particle, subservient to that system, can possibly es-

cape beyond a certain point where it will neutralize or dissipate and begin a return to that center. This is again nailed down when we consider the negligible mass of a photon. There is no energy known or suspected by man that can propel a near-massless particle anywhere much less across umpteen million light years of space.

### **Triple Wave Propagation**

There is no such thing as a simple wave form. These drawings are simple representations that are easy to deal with. The real method and manner of wave form configuration is much more complex. The first drawing on page 10 illustrates that each wave has inherent within itself three modes of vibration each of which propagate or travel at right angles to each other. A longitudinal wave travels back and forth away from its source. This is a straight line motion. A Transverse or Shear wave travels from left to right of this longitudinal wave. This second mode is a zig-zag motion. The third wave called either a Raleigh or Lamb wave is again set at 90° to the Shear or Transverse wave. The third mode is a circular or spiralling motion. This last wave is usually found to travel along a surface such as on water but not generally through the water as the other two modes prefer to do.

### **Vibration as Cycles**

When a periodic change of state progresses over a long period of time it is usually referred to as a cycle. A cycle may be seconds or millennia in length. Regardless of the time period of a cycle or vibration the fundamental characteristics of each are always the same. So when we deal with human cycles that may stretch for years the same inherent characteristics of the positive and negative attributes of the phases are always present. In molecules these forces will periodically spread the molecule and then make it more compact. In some human interactions a person may exhibit more wanderlust and travel out and around. During the negative phase a person may be more inclined to stay at home and nest.

### **Vortex**

2002, 06/14

What is a vortex? It is a polarized fluid, in motion. (There must, by necessity, be an unaggregated mass of multi-levels of potential and/or densities.) So the key is polarization.

Polarization in electrical parlance is the same as "bias" or voltage or potential. Unless there is a difference between one pole and the other there is no useable power - which occurs when the polar "charges" merge to neutralize (void) each other.

The typical vortex physical configuration is:

- 1) width of base (low or zero polarization, depolar condition) + speed and diameter
- 2) height (distance between depolar to bi-polar conditions)
- 3) width of apex (high polarization) + speed and diameter
- 4) low pressure core
- 5) high pressure wall
- 6) less density at the periphery of the wall and greater density at the inside of the wall

The polarization neutralizes itself through progressive increased power (amplitude), increased rotational velocity from base to apex. There is a power concentration (multiplication) factor from the base (0) to the apex (4++ double tone). Concurrently there is a low orbit velocity and high rotation at the base and high orbit velocity and low rotation at the apex.

The vanes of a wind generator convert linear motion of the wind into rotary motion of its shaft and gearing. The vanes do this by polarizing the depolar wind flow by splitting (differentiating) the flow into high and low pressure zones - polarization - along the contour of the vane's airfoil.

The generation mechanism creates a polarization (charge) within the connected circuit. The end-user load depolarizes (discharges) this polarization. Bearden calls this a destruction or destroying (discharging) the potential (charge) after which destruction the polarization (charge) must be re-established again and again (AC current and the typical Tesla-type rotary field). Or if DC there is a continuous "water fall" of continuous destruction (discharging while charging).

Much of our useable power is derived from rotary motion. In a manner I do not yet understand the collapse of the electrical potential (discharge) and/or its simultaneous conversion to magnetic radiation somehow and for some reason evokes rotation. (Tesla's rotary spark gaps and high freq coils come to mind. Not to forget the much fabled Model T coils.) A prime example of this phenomena is the armature experiment illustrated here:

<http://www.svpvril.com/armature/armature.html>

This phenomena is the continuous DC breach or "water fall" effect. It is not a forced motion as from Tesla-type rotary fields. Very much like this are the little pond vortices I witnessed and another similar observation I made at an actual waterfall where depolar mist drifting without order, suddenly swirled about centers (vortexed) when the dawn sunlight struck it. Very dramatic but subtle!

From Russell's theories we can surmise the Sun's rays impart energy/force that increases the potential (polarized state) of the receptor media (water mist). This impregnating a depolar condition makes it polar - hence the swirling dance begins. This phenomena is evidence of the affinity or sympathy Keely wrote so much about. There is a natural DESIRE to seek a state of affinity which is most strong during a state of chaos (depolar condition). This seeking of affinity (to be At One) increases by discrete increments (Planck) until voiding (orgasm) occurs - thus neutralizing the seeking of affinity which becomes dispersion to Latent Neutrality (God, Heaven, etc.).

Part of our difficulty (confusion) in understanding rotary fields in motors is the misinterpretation of the Tesla-type forced field. This is an artificial construct where opposing magnetic fields are periodically created and destroyed which alternately push and pull against each other - created by the alternate windings of armature and/or field coils. The natural vortex of tornados and whirlpools are entirely natural and continuous - as in the dynasphere.

### **War and Peace** 2003, 01/28

During these past few days or weeks I'm noticing a distinct increase in postings that reflect fear, apprehension and that old messiness "ego dramas". This not just on this forum but on news sites and in news media in general. We have written extensively on these.

As one begins to awaken they are continually discovering Self. There is a seemingly unending string of learning lessons mostly about psychology or how and why people behave or misbehave. This is not standard psychology but real world personal and interpersonal relationships. As one grows in awareness and discernment more and more of what used to confuse becomes clearer. This is real growth because it is the dispelling of illusions (preconceived notions) and hence fear and apprehension, sickness, etc.

Secondly there appears to be a common dynamic associated with personal awakening. There is a



brief period of personal chaos, confusion, pain, torment and anguish. Cayce called it "knashing of the teeth". This period of overwhelming chaos immediately precedes awakening. Jesus being nailed to the cross immediately preceding His awakening is an apt example. Usually, though, we nail ourselves to our own crosses. In a round about way of speaking this is ego drama creation. We create the episodes that lead us into these painful situations much like we grab hold of a hot skillet only to let go when the pain reaches a certain threshold. Again the analogy is apt.

What we are seeing around the world and sometimes in our own minds is this painful and fear-filled self created ego drama. We have all created this for and by ourselves. This means, in terms of the awakening process, the curtain is about to rise on a global awakening. In fact we see people stirring all around the world as peace overtakes their usual and now outdated modes of misbehavior such as revenge, striking back and murdering of the innocent. The awakening is happening.

So when you see yourself or others being overtaken with events seemingly beyond their control know it is a sign of approaching Light of understanding. They are not seeing it in the moment of desperation but they will see and know it once the overload is too great to bear and they LET GO.

### **Water & Prayer** 2002, 11/30

What is water? Is it the liquid that falls as rain or the liquid filling the oceans? Is it the clouds in the sky or the invisible vapor forming those clouds? Water is all of these. We drink liquid water. We breathe water vapor. We use crystallized water in our refrigerators. Water can take on any of these states of matter - and then some.

The only difference between any of these states and any other is the chord of their respective vibrations. We could say frozen water is molecular as also liquid water. Vapor is more atomic. While very fine water vapor may be etheric. All respectively resembling Keely's morphology.

We've seen in earlier posts how Mind (thought, which includes prayer) is the same as the etheric and interetheric levels. Therefore Mind/thought is sympathetic to the finer divisions of water as ultra-gaseous water vapor. This exists throughout the brain (especially in its cavities) and the body. The connecting linkage is therefore water whether liquid, gaseous or ultra-gaseous. Prayer is a form of harmonious thought and has an harmonious effect on these ultra-gaseous vapors. Conversely hate, anger, self-condemnation, etc., has a "negatizing" effect or dispersive effect. That's it in a nutshell. We can go over more detail if you wish.

### **Water asks: "Who am I?"** 2002, 12/26

I am the Many  
rejoicing to be One.

Be the Rivers  
accepting from the Streams

giving myself to the Ocean.

Be the Ocean  
accepting from the Rivers  
giving myself to the Sky.

Be the Sky  
accepting from the Oceans  
giving myself to the Rain.

Be the Rain  
accepting from the Sky  
giving myself to the Mountains.

Be the Mountains  
accepting from the Rain  
giving myself to the Streams.

Be the Streams  
accepting from the Mountains  
giving myself to the Rivers.

I am the One  
dispersing joyfully to be the Many.

### **What are Waves?** 2002, 10/27

Waves are EFFECTS of unobserved CAUSES. What are these causes? And how do they create the observed effects?

An ocean wave is an illusion. Sure it exists but what we think we see is not what is going on.

An ocean wave (as any other wave) is a macro-effect. In other words, zillions of water molecules combine their motions to create the wave. So what is the motion of a single water molecule and what causes that motion?

The water molecule revolves in a circle about a center. Think of a planet revolving around the Sun. This orbit is periodically extended and contracted. Combine zillions of water molecules doing the same thing in the same time and the wave is created. Cayce called this "*syncopathical central syncothetic action*".

*"They vibrate in their up and down motion without losing that syncopathical central syncothetic action."* Cayce (195-54)

*"Harmonious vibrations. Harmonious doesn't exactly express what is meant; just as the harmony would carry the idea of a continued atonement - a tone - a center - a radial - while syncopathically a continuation of same in the gradual rise and fall, or (of?) certain in its correlation."* Cayce (195-54)

One could say a standing wave is the same thing as a planet repeating its orbit motions over and over. But the mechanics of its orbit are the same as those of the water molecule participating in a

beach comber.

A center periodically changes state from that of harmony to discord. Harmony contracts while discord expands. Discord is Keely's "*disturbance of equilibrium*". This then travels from center to center always expanding because its nature is to expand, via sympathetic vibration. It is the disturbance of equilibrium that communicates rhythmically from center to center in what appears to be an expanding wave.

Why create new terms? These centers are Keely's atomole/atomolini and Russell's alphanon. I've found it much better to use the term "center" because the center controls what is going on around it and it is the center that is sympathetically sensitive and responsive to other centers. Keely's Sympathetic Streams can ONLY function from coherent center to coherent center..... This is the LOVE that governs the universe.

The contraction is by virtue of a change of state from harmony to discord. The ORBITS change configuration which manifests as an expanded or contracted orbit area - ala Kepler - i. e., a wave is created. The TIME between contraction and expansion is the period or wave length. This is set by the periodic changes taking place in the Sympathetic and Creative Center. LOVE rules....

The centers are the "carriers" or nodes of sympathetic communication. There are secondary centers in the "particles" orbiting such primary centers. All this communication takes place through "Neutral Nodal Interference" which is to say "passive thought" as opposed to "active thinking".

Vectorial differences are accounted for by the various wave modes which are dependent on the particular wave structure of the media. Harmonics are periodic synchronizations similar to what has been identified as "domains" which are nothing more than mini-syncothetic responses within larger macro-syncothetical synchronizations - all being event/time matchings.

### **What Charge Is** 2002, 11/02

In considering what "exactly" takes place during the creation of a charge in a simple electrical generator some interesting observations are to be noted. Of imminent interest is the question "Just what exactly is charge? and how does it come into being?" Two major theories clash: that of Russell/Keely and conventional theory or the electron model.

We have been told electrical generation is the accumulation of electrons which then travel along a wire to a resistance. When queried about traveling electrons, Keely said this idea is not correct but that it is the "influence" that travels from center to center.

To resolve this seeming conflict let's examine the parts and workings of a simple generator. In it's simplest configuration there is a copper wire moving in a magnetic field supplied by magnetized iron. In real terms the iron need not be magnetized but may be polarized by an electric field (electromagnet). The iron may be on the armature or on the periphery with the copper at the core or vice versa. The copper wire may be in the field and not moving which "generates" no electricity. Or the magnetic field may be moved about an immobile copper wire and does generate a flow. We also know the copper need not be in the form of wire as solid copper plates are sometimes used. The iron can be thin plates or solid larger pieces.

To summarize the basic elements of a generator we have 1) copper 2) iron/steel 3) motion and 4) magnetic field. These are ALL the elements used in ALL generators in current use. The differences we see are simply variations of these elements or substitutions, alloys, more or less numbers of field coils, size and so forth. So the only elements we have to consider are the four ele-

ments as presented.

## **Materials**

Of prime interest is copper and iron. Other elements may be blended with them or substituted entirely such as nickel, zinc, steel (iron plus carbon), etc. This paper will stick with copper and iron as they seem to be "most basic" and familiar. Russell classes iron as a "charging" element which means it is cohering or accumulating energy within and about itself. It is in the generating phase of Mind Force into matter. Copper on the other hand is on the opposite side of the Neutral Line. It is a "radiant" element in process of disintegration or "discharging" back into the Inertial Plane. Iron and copper do not perfectly balance each other out in this model as iron is one step more energizing than copper is de-energizing. However they are in the same octave (zone of pressure) in such a way that if energy could be discretely added to iron it would become in successive steps: Cobalt, then become radiant it becomes Nickel, Copper and then Zinc. We can say from this close relationship there is an underlying similarity or sympathy in their constituent or aliquot vibratory configurations. This is an important aspect of the two elements. An addition of Carbon to Iron as in low or high carbon steels and magnets would bring Iron that much closer to the Neutral Line which is where Carbon resides.

## **Primal States**

There are only three Primal States: charging, discharging and neutral. In their natural states Iron is charging and Copper is discharging according to Russell's classification. Russell informs us the charging state is the same as "electricity" (gravity or mutual affinity) while the discharging state is "magnetism" (repelation or mutual repulsion). Magnetism is the same as what I've been calling the Dispersion/Dispersal Field or Field of Dispersion. We may consider the Magnetic Field and Dispersion Field one and the same. In Keely's jargon the Dispersion Field is the Celestial Realm while the Charging Field is the Terrestrial Realm. There are many more synonyms used by these two discoverers and others but we want to keep things simple.

## **Polarization**

Polarization is a state exhibiting two poles seemingly opposite to one another but of the same source. The simplest example of this state is a bar magnet under some degree of magnetization. Pure iron does not accept magnetization or polarization well. Soft steel (iron plus carbon) does however easily magnetize/polarize. Soft carbon steel has the added feature of "remembering" magnetic influence. It will remain magnetized or polarized once submitted to that influence.

Copper on the other hand is not considered a magnetizable or polarizable element. This, I find, is an error in thinking. Copper may easily be polarized by electrical influence (as in AC current) but copper will not remember or retain that influence. It naturally reverts to a neutral state when the electrical or magnetic influence is withdrawn. Copper then functions like an empty air chamber that may be easily pressurized or depressurized in a periodic fashion. According to Russell increased pressure equals increased charge while decreased pressure equals decreased charge or discharge. Therefore or thereby copper is an ideal conductor or inductor of electrical (charging and or discharging) influence. Charging means the same as increasing pressures. Discharging means decreasing pressures.

Soft carbon steel, when magnetized, exhibits a radiant attribute while retaining its concentrative natural state. It becomes bi-polar in two distinct manners: 1) concentrative and radiative vibratorily speaking and 2) magnetically bi-polar. When copper is brought into this magnetic field it comes under the field's magnetic or radiant influence. The magnetic field is "acting" or active which means the copper then "reacts" to that Creative or active influence. Copper "absorbs" or is

modulated by same to exhibit similarity. The radiant component or aspect or attribute of copper is enhanced by such an influence. Copper becomes more radiant. If the soft carbon steel is reversed in direction so its other pole is influencing the copper the reaction in the copper is to reverse its polarity to conform to the impacting influence. If this reversal is done consistently and persistently an alternating influence or current is established in the copper.

The key to understanding this process or energy transmission from discharging magnetic field to charging electrical stream or flow is the *Principle of Reproduction* [The Universal One, page 30]. This principle or law dictates that an active force or influence will reverse polarity when received or absorbed by a reactive object. In our case the discharging magnetic field from the soft carbon steel will reverse polarity once it impacts the copper and becomes a charging electrical flow. It is for this same principle that electrical flow impregnating a piece of soft carbon steel converts it into an electromagnet. Just so a discharging magnetic field will convert into a charging electrical flow.

Charging means the concentrative notion or action is increasing. Discharging means the decenterative or notion or reaction is increasing. To the molecules in the copper charging means decreasing in diameter (which explains exploding electrodes under extreme tension), slower rotation and increased revolution velocities, etc. The only way this process of dispersion becoming concentration can work is through the Principle of Focalization. This principle is inherent in spheres. Focalization is similar to refraction in that an impacting force upon a media of different density will change frequency and direction. An outside dispersing force impacting upon a sphere will convert into a focalizing force that will move to or seek the sphere's center. This phenomena is natural to all spheres. This is what Keely called Focalization. Center seeking force is electrical force. Once at the center the force is again converted by its impact on a media of greater density (the Neutral Center) and converts into radiant energy and flees from that center. As the center seeking energy increases the spherical copper molecule will shrink and become more dense and more energized. As the center fleeing energy increases the spherical copper molecule will expand and become less dense and less energized. This contracting and expanding motion will be in synch with the reversals of the soft carbon steel magnetic field. And is what we commonly call Alternating Current and is transmitted from copper molecule center to copper molecule center by sympathetic vibration on a level or frequency range not customarily considered.

There is a bit more to this but the above should be sufficient for developing a new working awareness of just what charge is.

### **What does it mean to be Awakened?**

*"What is it like to be enlightened or awake? It is when you see only God as cause and effect being you expressing Him wholly. You will no longer feel the need to see your mind as separately identified within the whole Mind, but you will feel its presence there and you will recognize your Self in it. Fear of any nature becomes unknown. Joy abounds with every thought as Love is once again remembered."* [Dialogue on Awakening]

### **Attaining Cosmic Consciousness**

The human consciousness is seemingly comprised of layers or levels. The lowest level is the animal instinct or body-mind. Then the subconscious or unconscious. The next higher level is the objective or physical consciousness. This level is awareness of the ego or intellect, the "rational" mind. It gets its knowledge from the senses, memory and deductive and inductive reasoning. Emotions are of this level. Time and Space have relevance on this level. The highest consciousness is called the Awakened or Enlightened State, Cosmic Consciousness, Christ Consciousness or Cosmic Awareness. All these levels are different states of Mind or Consciousness or Aware-

ness. SVP explores these levels of consciousness. They have nothing to do with religion. Although all valid religions are founded on the idea of helping individuals achieve this exalted state. For instance TM helps achieve this state and TM is not a religion. The Rosicrucian Order, AMORC teaches followers how to achieve Cosmic Consciousness and it is not a religion. The Masonic Order has this process at its roots as seen in its rituals and it is not a religion.

Every person has access to the highest level of consciousness. However we operate at the lowest levels in our day to day experience. Great people in the past are considered great because of their achievements. These achievements were accomplished because of their access to their higher or more whole consciousness. This increased access can be learned by anyone desiring sufficiently to do so. This process is explored on the SVPvri Forum, and is open to anyone. Increased use of the unused 90% of our brains brings increases happiness, joy, prosperity and peace. The subject concerns MIND and its powers, properties and mastery.

### **The Word = Mind = Cosmic or Christ Consciousness**

*"Then MIND, as He, was the WORD - and dwelt among men; and we beheld HIM as the face of the Father." Cayce (1567-2)*

On the highest level are intuition, feeling (not emotion), clairaudience, telekinesis, clairvoyance and All Knowing. Time, Space and materiality mean nothing to this level of total awareness. I believe this highest state may be perceived by degrees. Some may experience this exalted state a little, more or completely. Jesus, the man, awakened to full Christ Consciousness.

*(Q) "As given, 'We are God, that Spirit Father, performing our functions as portions, yet capable of becoming perfect like that whole spirit and absorbing the power of the Whole.' Then Jesus Christ like us was man, but made perfect as the Whole spirit and so became equal to or One with the Whole Spirit Father."*

*(A) Correct." Cayce Reading (900 -100)*

The term "Christ" is an ancient term denoting those who've attained this state such as Buddha and Jesus did. Others through history have also attained this level of awareness where the will of the individual is seen as the Will of the Father.

*"So soon as man contemplates his free will he thinks of it as a means of doing the opposite of God's will, though he finds that only by doing God's will does he find happiness. Yet the notion of serving doesn't sit well with him, for he sees it as a sacrifice of his will."*

*"Only in disillusion and suffering, in time, space, and patience, does he come to the wisdom that his real will is the will of God, and its practice is happiness and heaven." Cayce (2537-1)*

### **Lights through History**

Others have attained this level of consciousness such as Walter Russell, John W. Keely, St. Francois de Sales, Appolonius of Tyranus, Buddha, Cayce (while sleeping) many ancient Egyptian Pharaohs and High Priests, etc. Others who may have attained this state or some degree of it are Moses, Jelaluddin Rumi, Joan of Arc, Henry Ford, Helena Blavatsky, Dr. H. Spencer Lewis, Mozart, Leonard DeVinci.

The good news is you can do it too! And that is the message Atlin brings to us. More good news is you already have this consciousness within you. It is not something you have to meditate for 40 years to achieve. It does not have to be achieved and there is nothing you need to do. It is al-

ready yours because that is who you really are but you forgot. That's all. One only needs to remember this state which is who and what you are and have always been - except in your own ego-mind consciousness.

*"In the last reckoning life is really a process whereby the individual becomes conscious of his own true identity. The spiritual nature of man does not exist potentially, but actually. The discovery of his own identity is simply man's destruction of the hypnotic illusions of Ego, Time, Space, Matter, and Cause--his moment of release from untruth."* (0-19.9) Brunton

What is this Cosmic or Christ Consciousness? A short answer is there is the Mind of God or the awareness of the Creative Force. This Divine Mind meaning Undifferentiated Mind expresses itself as the created universe. The created and materialized universe is the effect of the Undifferentiated One Whole Mind after differentiation, refraction and demodulation. Just as a rainbow is an effect of differentiated unseen light from the Sun.

*"Because our mind, the Son, is within us."*

*"Then with that consciousness of His awareness, we may know even as He has given, "Ye abide in me, as I in the Father - I will come and abide with thee."*

*"In that consciousness, then, the purposes for which each soul enters materiality are that it may become aware of its relationships to the Creative Forces or God; by the material manifestation of the things thought, said, DONE, in relation to its fellow man!"* Cayce (1567-2)

Through history this Undifferentiated Mind, as an energy form, has been called by many names. "Light" and "The Word" of God are synonyms.

*"There is but one thing in this universe - LIGHT - the still Light of all Knowing. The One Light which is God, God alone lives. His thinking and imagining is Knowing; the Knowing universe is all that is; Knowing Mind is still. There is no activity whatsoever in the universe of either spirit or matter."* [Russell, The Secret of Light]

Experiencing awakening is "seeing the Light" or believing in "The Word" of God. Unfortunately so many distortions have permeated this concept over the centuries by misinterpretations and some deliberate intent. "Word" here does not mean the Bible - though the bible can lead one to it. It means God Consciousness or the thought of God; i.e., Cosmic or Christ Consciousness.

Q - *"What is the meaning of the white lightning I have seen?"*

A - *"That awakening that is coming. More and more as the white light comes to thee, more and more will there be the awakening."*

*For as the lights are in the colors: In the green, healing; in the blue, trust; in the purple, strength; in the white, the light of the throne of mercy itself. Ye may never see these save ye have withheld judgment or shown mercy."* Cayce (987-4)

### **The Process**

Sometimes attaining or remembering the realization of your true self, allowing ourselves to experience Love, is described as a process. Remembering something is not really a process. Though in this case it may be at times helpful to think of it this way. So many of us are burdened with feelings of inadequacy, unworthiness, guilt and remorse from countless judgements of self and others. Under these psychological conditons it may be useful to approach your own awakening as a process. The process would entail the eventual release of these groundless condemnations. A first step is realizing such condemnations are detrimental and indeed needless. They serve no

good purpose and hinder you. The process may be initiated by treating yourself with Peace, Tenderness and Love - then extending that treatment to any person you knew and meet and any event that took place or is occurring.

*"For it is not in some great deed, not in some great form. But just being kind, being gentle, being patient, being longsuffering, showing brotherly love, doing this or that for the sake of the very force that has prompted and does prompt self, is the manner in which each soul may KNOW that 'My Spirit, my soul, beareth witness with His Spirit that I am indeed His.' And in this manner does one become aware of one's soul's presence with this house of clay." Cayce (793-2)*

### **Peace - a Prerequisite**

It will be through this exercise a sense of peace will be developed - a new habit of thinking will be developed thereby releasing old habits of condemnation.

*"In the fruits of that - as is given oft, as the fruits of the spirit - does man become aware of the infinite penetrating, or interpenetrating the activities of all forces of matter, or that which is a manifestation of the realm of the infinite into the finite - and the finite becomes conscious of same." Cayce (262-52)*

To make this easier and workable one might seek out an environment conducive to sensing or being peace. This would be a group of people wherein one can feel safe and not threatened. Our ego lives in fear and builds defenses against what it finds threatening. A nonthreatening coalition of like-minded people will encourage you to drop those defenses and allow yourself to experience Love. This is the key.

Home and family are prime locations for being at peace. A church or other place of worship may be useful. Test the environment with your feelings but not emotions. If you feel uncomfortable in your gut or intuition, if you feel fear, guilt or sense of unworthiness - seek another organization. There is no fear or guilt in the Mind of God as it expresses itself being you. Fear and other negative emotions feed the ego. The ego is "touchy", over-sensitive, and reactive. Love is never reactive because to Love there is nothing outside of itself to react to.

What we have been learning is not new. It has been known since day one. Why certain organizations or belief systems teach otherwise is curious. Some do so out of misinterpretations, established dogma and doctrine and some because there may be agendas such as acquiring earthy power and control over others. People are easily controlled when they are afraid. Perpetuating fear and guilt is perpetuating control over others. In a state of Love there is nothing to fear and those who Love cannot be controlled, manipulated or abused. An enlightened person is a free person. Seek those organizations, if you chose any organization at all, that does not promote fear in any sense of the word. Choose or build one that recognizes and promotes Peace within as being the Kingdom of Heaven.

*"... each entity's heaven or hell must, through SOME experience, be that which it has builded for itself." Cayce (417-008)*

Atlin creates such a neutral environment. All things naturally having Mind Force, Atlin's design "concentrates" such to a powerful focal point - her Neutral Center or Heart Center. We are efforting to handcraft and distributing more of these wonderful devices that more Peace may be experienced on earth as it is in Heaven.

### **What If?**

2003, 07/07



Much has been written about experiencing what you want. I'd like to modify that to say we experience not so much what we want as what we think and how we think it. If you think it the Cosmic Mind will assume that is what you want - because you are constantly thinking about it. Every thought is a prayer or petition for the the manifestation of that thought.

Individuals in society have been programmed to think in terms of "What if?". Governments are founded on this principle. Insurance companies prosper on this back-of-the-mind question.

What if we are attacked? Pay taxes, yield your rights, give us your children for canon fodder and we will protect you.

What if I loose my job? Pay insurance, it will support you.

What if I get hurt, sick or die? Pay insurance or build a nest egg, it will cover you.

What if I die and go to hell? Pray at OUR church (belief club) and tithe our "special" salvation services.

The "What if?" scenario is fear, apprehension, victimization and lack of control (power over) of one's life and circumstances. So we pay insurance, yield rights, sacrifice our children and pay taxes to "insure" that if "What if?" ever happens we will be prepared, protected, insured or otherwise taken care of. We give up our self-power to someone else who promise they can protect us from "What if?" scenarios. The prosperity of the insurance companies and the unrelenting growth of governments attests to the popular belief in fear and the "What if?" mind set.

The "What if?" idea is not living in the NOW. It is an anxiety things won't be nice, prosperous or the way we want them to be sometime in the future. I reckon I could write an entire book (or two) on this one subject or aspect of conventional mis-thinking.

I figure our self-condemnations are the worst and most destructive things we can do. These negative judgments aimed at self are the most significant causes of problems in the world today. I recently wrote about Attacking Ourselves. This dynamic requests the world to attack ourself and for all intents and purposes that is what we then perceive - so we attack back. War! War against self results in war in the world. Self attack takes many forms as you point out:  
I'm a sinner.

I'm a victim.

I'm persecuted.

I'm unworthy.

I'm unlovable, unloved.

I'm powerless.

I'm guilty.

Total healing takes place when we give those ideas up (forgive ourselves of our own judgments) and acknowledge and accept we are none of those but are in fact:

I am love.

I am loved and loveable.

I am worthy and deserving.

I am OK. The world is OK.

This dynamic of self-forgiveness is what some churches refer to as accepting you are forgiven by Christ, etc. Only difference here is we do not recognize Christ ever condemned anyone to begin with. Any and all condemnations come from self. So the idea is to get off one's own back with all the negative ideas about self. Let the past lie in peace. Do not fear the future "What if?". Be here Now in Peace with self and the world will be peaceful.

### **What is Ether?**

2003, 01/17

The ether appears to be a series or collection of different energy/matter states. Meaning there are several layers, levels or types of ether which may account for much of the confusion surrounding this controversial topic. This view of multiple definitions of ether is supported by Keely's work (several types) and Russell's writings (up to 25 types) and the multitude of definitions of ether presented by dozens of well known physicists during the past 200 years or so. A review of technical papers on the web supports this theory. One such established scientific exploration is into "composite Fermion gas" and related topics. In one regard we 'could' say composite Fermion gas or Fermion Fluid is, in some instances, one type of the so-called ether. But there are other presentations such as Dirac's sea of electrons, quantum fluid, Neutrino Sea, and other similar theories - all of which could answer for various types of ether. For instance:

<http://chaos.ph.utexas.edu/~cmp/Jain.pdf> [http://www.ece.drexel.edu/ECE/AR/Aether\\_Model.pdf](http://www.ece.drexel.edu/ECE/AR/Aether_Model.pdf)

In briefly reviewing Keely, Russell and a few others we see the ether has the following characteristics, among others:

- 1) a liquid; "*Ether is an atomolic liquid 986,000 times the density of steel.*" (Keely)
- 2) a gas; "*Luminon (403-), is the basis of the cold light of the future. Luminosity [from Luminon] of better color can be produced by regenerative excitation of this radiative gas at about one forty-thousandth of the expenditure of energy necessary to produce the same degree of luminosity by the use of a tungsten filament.*" [Russell, The Universal One]
- 3) an ultra-gas; "*Ninth. This atomolic substance has a density approximately 986,000 times that of steel, enabling it to permeate steel as light penetrates glass; this rotating envelope of atomolic substance is in a liquid condition. There are four conditions of matter; viz. solid, liquid, gaseous, and ultra-gaseous. These conditions result from greater or lesser range of oscillation of the composing units individually: this is equally true, whether the units are molecules, atoms, atomoles, planets, or suns. But one LAW governs all matter.*" [Keely]
- 4) sometimes luminous; "*The luminiferous ether - the compound-interetheric element - in other words, celestial mind force - is the substance of which all visible and invisible things are composed.*" Keely (see also #2 above)
- 5) very dense; "*Ether is an atomolic liquid 986,000 times the density of steel.*" [Keely]
- 6) is cold; "*This luminosity has no thermal accompaniment, although, paradoxically, all thermal*

conditions emanate from etheric vibration." [Keely] (see also #2 above)

7) Source of EMF; *"The ether has for its attendants gravity, electricity and magnetism, the triple conditions born of itself."* [Keely]

8) vortex motion; *"Were it not for the intense vortex motion attending the dissociation of water into Hydrogen and Oxygen, the ether could not be held suspended either in the molecular or atomic envelopes. This vortex action is caused by the differential conflict between terrestrial condensation and solar tensions, the outflow and inflow, which also produces light."* [Keely]

9) propagates waves: In Tom Bearden's glossary under the Tesla, Nikola heading one recognizes Tesla's genius regarding his understanding that.. *"From his experiments he knew that the EM wave in vacuum was longitudinal, like sound waves. I showed that the universal medium is a gaseous body in which only longitudinal pulses can be propagated, involving alternating compressions and expansions similar to those produced by sound waves in the air. Thus, a wireless transmitter does not emit Hertz waves which are a myth, but sound waves in the ether, behaving in every respect like those in the air, except that, owing to the great elastic force and extremely small density of the medium, their speed is that of light."* [Tesla]

There are many more common characteristics of ether in the literature. Time does not permit me to gather them all up. The above is sufficient to support my premise.

### **What Vibration Is** 2002, 10/01

A vibration is usually displayed as a sine wave. This is a good representation of what takes place when measuring energy levels at a given point. When considering a sound vibration as an energy measurement this is a good way to do it. However, sound is much more than a simple energy measurement. There are two fundamental types of energy or phases of force and energy. One is the positive or expansive state of energy such as in an explosion where everything is hurled outward. The second and opposite state is an attractive or centralizing force that draws things together. Gravity is a good analogy. Vibration, then, is a periodic motion that changes between these two states. First it is positive, going outward, then it is negative, pulling back inward.

### **Why Dynaspheres Cost So Much** 2002, 07/12

During the past several years I've had numerous complaints about the high cost of dynaspheres. This is because most people are unfamiliar with custom metal working. We've grown accustomed to and spoiled by mass produced everything. And that is where the difficulty lies.

Yesterday I made a part for my brother's classic Mazda RX-7. New parts are no longer available and junk yard parts break when removed and re-installed. So a part had to be made. Starting with a \$4 piece of bronze, a 1/4"-20 bolt and washer I spent three intensive hours machining and building a replacement part. If I applied a modest shop time charge of \$50 per hour his new part cost him \$150 in shop time and \$4 for materials. I do not know of any shop that charges as little as \$50 per hour. They are usually \$70-\$100 per hour. All this to replace a nylon bushing that would sell for about \$1.99 from Mazda if it were available. High volume, high production of modern manufacturing can crank out parts for pennies. While custom machine work is low vol-

ume and expensive.

The other day I asked for an estimate from a local machine shop for boring one of the dynasphere uprights. Their quote was \$450, just to bore this one precision tapered hole! This is one of two uprights needed and the part needed additional turning on the outside and several other assembly tasks like attaching it to two other custom machined parts, then more borings and fittings. All in all I estimate the cost of this one upright when complete would easily exceed \$2,000. Which seems like an absurdity in today's mass production oriented world. One must keep in mind we are not making these for mass consumption. If we were to do so we would need several million dollars in tooling and equipment for mass producing them. Then we could anticipate a much lower cost.

My modest machines and tooling cost about \$30,000. This is an insignificant number when considering mass production machines which can cost hundreds of thousands of dollars for EACH machine center. These high costs are offset because such a machine can automatically turn out many dozens or hundreds of parts per time interval whereas a manually operated machine like mine can only do one part in the same time frame.

The shop time cost of \$50 is really too low. The wear and tear on tools is a fact of machining hard metals. Cutting tools are expensive and I'm not even using the best quality which cost several times more. One tool bit can cost \$85 and should it break like one did the other day it must be replaced. Another high cost factor is "set-up time". It can take anywhere from a few minutes to an hour or so to set the part on the machine, align it properly, set the tool in the machine, align it to the part to be worked. Every cut on every part must be set-up while the actual cutting can be a one time pass of seconds or a series of repeated passes lasting hours. Computer controlled machining is a big deal these days. Most all of this set up time is eliminated. But computer controlled machining is a magnitude(s) more costly to acquire than hand-operated machines.

The building of Atlin was a shot in the dark. Those who've read my new book "*Atlin - Knowing I AM*" are familiar with that part of the story. These first units are unavoidably expensive. They are prototypes and proof of concept units which are notoriously expensive because everything is hand made and usually modified, remade, tweaked and fiddled with time and time again. From these initial units we are learning "Keely's Secrets" of how they work. From this knowledge we will be able to re-engineer and redesign dynasphere models more suited to today's mass production capabilities.

### **Why No Free Energy?**

2003, 04/14

I'm just now finishing up reading Walter Russell's *Home Study Course*. A truly remarkable piece of scientific and philosophical literature first written over 50 years ago. What is obvious from reading this and similar materials is mankind as a whole is "wrong-minded", thinking aberrantly and is perpetuating thought-forms non-conducive to what so many miscall "free energy" devices and similarly focused technologies such as transmutation, levitation, etc.

Some of us have spent a large portion of our lives working to achieve heights of awareness sufficient that allow at least partial access to knowledge and awareness from which (potentially anyway) these far-reaching technologies may be achieved. What can be seen from these higher perspectives is mankind as a whole, in his wrong thinking, is INCAPABLE of understanding, accepting and working with these technologies. Conventional science and philosophy is nothing more or less than a piracy, a rape and plundering of nature and himself. He misthinks he can willy-nilly take and take and take without regard for himself, the environment which supports him and nature as a whole. Nature does not work like that and neither do the forces and energies of-

ten referred to as "free energy", transmutation and levitation.

I've been slandered, hindered and in diverse ways shredded when I propose these kinds of forces and their development REQUIRE an enhanced human stance and purposefulness such as Cosmic Mind (genius), open heart, kindness and gentleness. It has been established these forces are sympathetic and responsive to such human interaction and involvement. Without which they cannot and will not function.

The idea that any can demand or beg for others to release that which they themselves are incapable of doing for themselves is evidence of the lack of knowing and understanding the basic tenets of social and philosophical developments. Inherent in these forces is Mind or Consciousness. Unless and until this point is addressed whole heartedly and with conviction the pinnacle called "free energy" remains unscalable and beyond mere egoic human attainment.

The human organism is far more than meat on bones, a result of accidental lightening in a mud puddle of primordial ooze. Likewise his science and philosophy of living life is severely misguided and destined to bring down the very society founded on such misguided principles. A revolution is called for in science and philosophy of gigantic global proportions. Mankind will come to see even his most basic and erroneous scientific laws and understandings of social interactions have been inhibiting his climb to a better world and life. It is these misunderstood concepts of take for self-aggrandizement, profit and power based on fear and control, that have prohibited the development and use of such far-reaching technologies. Why is this? Because etheric subtle energies never were and never will be based on taking but on giving. Nature only gives - it never takes. The very corner stone of them is sympathetic vibration and oscillation. Sympathy is "AS ONE", the sole conducting mechanism of force from point to point and its accumulation principle.

<http://www.svpvril.com/Cosmology/cos9.html>

I agree whole-heartedly with the guiding principles spoken by the Methernita community. Man is not ready for such technological revelations. The potential for the misuse of these technologies is beyond our ability to know or prevent. As a whole humanity is self-destructing because of its misbeliefs in ancient thought patterns, superstitions and false premises. The general population sits idly by as its children are dumbed-down, their social structures are molded into instruments of their own abasement, their governments serving those controlling same, etc. Until and unless individuals wake up to who they truly are and act this self-destruction will not stop or be reversed. Subtle energy physics is about health, happiness, prosperity, constructive and wholesome. These physics are the very base of nature and man himself. Quite the contrary of what can be seen going on "out there". Some misthink the release of these technologies will "fix" these ills in individuals and society. This is like saying war creates peace. War is violence and violence creates more violence. This is an example of misthinking driving our societies into chaos. Misthinking creates chaos while right thinking creates peace. And peace is the very core of subtle energy physics without which its development and evolution into myriads of devices and processes cannot possibly take place. War is destructive in all cases. Peace is generative whether in society or energy generation and use.